

Ordinary Council Meeting

9 April 2022

AGENDA

NOTICE OF MEETING

Dear Elected Member,

The next Ordinary Meeting of the Shire of Meekatharra will be held on Saturday 9 April 2022 in the Council Chambers, Main Street Meekatharra, commencing at 9:30am.

1 and the second second

Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer 1 April 2022

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

1.		DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS	4
	1.1.	DECLARATION OF OPENING	4
	1.2.	DISCLAIMER READING	4
2.		RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/APPROVED LEAVE OR ABSENCE	4
3.		RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE	4
4.		PUBLIC QUESTION TIME	4
5.		APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	
6.		CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS	5
	6.1.	ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD 19 MARCH 2022	5
	6.2.	HEALTH BUILDING AND TOWN PLANNING MEETING HELD 19 MARCH 2022.	5
7.		PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/SUBMISSIONS	
8.		ANNOUNCEMENTS BY THE PRESIDING PERSON WITHOUT DISCUSSION	5
9.		REPORTS OF COMMITTES AND OFFICERS	
-	9.1.	OFFICERS MONTHLY REPORTS	
		9.1.1. WORKS & SERVICES MANAGER'S REPORT – MARCH 2022	6
		9.1.2. AIRPORT MANAGER'S REPORT- MARCH 2022	
		9.1.3. YOUTH AND RECREATION SERVICES REPORT – MARCH 2022	.12
		9.1.4. RANGERS REPORT – MARCH 2022	.13
		9.1.5. STATUS REPORTS	
	9.2.	FINANCE	.20
		9.2.1. MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT PERIOD ENDED MARCH 2022	.20
		9.2.2. OUTSTANDING DEBTORS	
		9.2.3. LIST OF ACCOUNTS ENDED 31 MARCH 2022	.45
		9.2.4. 2022/2034 - SETTING OF THE ANNUAL RATE IN THE DOLLAR	.50
	9.3.	ADMINISTRATION	
		9.3.1. REVIEW OF POLICY ALLOWANCE AMOUNT APPOINTMENTS	.67
		9.3.2. ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE SCHEDULE OF FEES & CHARGES	.80
		9.3.3.2022/23 COUNCILLOR SITTING FEES, PRESIDENT & DEPUTY PRESIDENT	
		ALLOWANCE AND ICT ALLOWANCE1	
		9.3.4. APPLICATION FOR MINING TENEMENT MISCELLANEOUS LICENCE1	04
	9.4.	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 1	109
	9.5.	HEALTH BUILDING AND TOWN PLANNING1	109
	9.6.	WORKS AND SERVICE	109
	9.7.	CONFIDENTIAL ITEMS	109
		9.7.1. MISSION AUSTRALIA LEASE - LOT 5 (64) HILL STREET,	
		MEEKATHARRA1	109
		9.7.2. LEASE OF SPEEDWAY COMPLEX PART RESERVE36131 TO YULELLA	
		ABORIGINAL CORPORATION1	10
		9.7.3 LLOYDS PLAZA CAFÉ LEASE - MAMA MOON'S BAKERY	11
10	•	NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE-INTRODUCED BY RESOLUTION OF	
		THE MEETING	112
11		ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN	
		GIVEN	112
12		CLOSURE OF MEETING1	112

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

1.1. DECLARATION OF OPENING

1.2. DISCLAIMER READING

No responsibility whatsoever is implied or accepted by the Shire of Meekatharra for any act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during this Meeting.

It is strongly advised that persons do not act on what is heard at this Meeting and should only rely on written confirmation of council's decision, which will be provided within fourteen (14) days of this Meeting.

2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/APPROVED LEAVE OR ABSENCE

Members

<u>Staff</u>

Apologies

Approved Leave of Absence

Observers

3. RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

4. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

5. APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Moved:

Seconded:

That Cr ______ be granted Leave of Absence for the 21 May 2022 Ordinary Council Meeting.

6. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

6.1. ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD 19 MARCH 2022

Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the minutes from the Ordinary Council Meeting held Saturday 19 March 2022 be confirmed.

6.2. HEALTH BUILDING AND TOWN PLANNING MEETING HELD 19 MARCH 2022

Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the minutes from the Health Building and Town Planning Meeting held 19 March 2022 be received.

7. PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/SUBMISSIONS

8. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY THE PRESIDING PERSON WITHOUT DISCUSSION

9. REPORTS OF COMMITTES AND OFFICERS

9.1. OFFICERS MONTHLY REPORTS

9.1.1. WORKS & SERVICES MANAGER'S REPORT – MARCH 2022

Construction Crew

- A67 R2R Funded Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Road SLK 6.1 to SLK 12.1
 - First Survey Ascon pickup Complete November
 - Preliminary road works to start 6th December 2021
 - First Stage Earthworks / Grade formation / Embankment foundation Jan / Feb / March 2022
 - MJB Industries supplying culverts Delivery 10th March 2022
 - Culvert / Headwall E-Quote to be sent out shortly -Dates 4th April 2022 @ 4pm closing
 RFQ ; 21/22-5 A67 R2R Funded Culvert Headwall Install Ashburton Downs
 - Bitutek booked in 16th May 2022

Contract Maintenance Grading

- NGE Contracting
 - M67 Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Road Start April (With Flood Damage)
 - o M68 Meekatharra Sandstone Road Complete June
 - M32 Gabanintha Nanine Road Complete June
 - o M121 Bryah Homestead Grid install Complete June
 - o M41 Mingah Springs Road Boundary Fence Grid install Complete June
 - o M5 Wiluna North Road Complete Early July
 - $\circ \quad M69-Ping and y \ Road-Complete-August$
 - o M67 Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Road (Top end) Completed September
 - \circ M5 Wiluna North Road Start March

Flood Damage

- 2019/20 DRFAWA Eligible Disaster Proclamation Notification 'Tropical Cyclone Damien and Associated Flooding (4-9 February 2020)' AGRN 899
 - Greenfield Technical Services have finalised document reports waiting for approval under the Flood Damage Preliminary Notification for Flood Damage within the Shire of Meekatharra on all roads for review.
 - 19th August 2020 DFES approval to MRD \$17.9 million
 - 8th September 2020 Bernie Millar provided comments to Greenfield of changes to AGRN 899 – SMK Flood Damage Project under Number ; Project # P0083 – reduce and amend 3% changes to Flood Damage costs – Minus - \$600 K
 - Greenfield Technical Services appointed Under WALGA preferred Contractor by Shire Of Meekatharra to provide administration and evidence services associated with AGRN 888/899 for all related works under Flood Damage works.
 - Greenfield provided RFT 20/21 01 New Tender ; Supply of Hired Road Construction Plant with Operators for Upgraded Works for closing date Tender submission – Date – 1st September 2020 @ 2pm –

• Contractors Schedule for Flood Damage NGE Contractor

- FDC 65 Jigalong Community Road Completed
- FDC 18 Weelarrana West Road Completed
- FDC 4 Bulloo Downs Road Completed
- FDC 20 Turee Creek Road Completed

- o FDC 19 Sylvania Road Completed
- FDC 33 Marymia Road Completed
- o FDC 5 Wiluna North Road Completed
- FDC 2 Peak Hill Three Rivers Road Completed
- FDC 67 Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Road April start (Still continuing)
- o FDC 41 Mingah Springs Road Completed August
- o FDC 69 Pingandy Road Completed October
- FDC63 Tangadee Road Completed Jan 2022
- Majority of works continue on Ashburton Downs Road Two crews (near completion end March 2022)
- o NGE finalise last Road (Ashburton) as per programme !

MTF Services Contractor:

- FDC 66 Landor Road Completed April
- o FDC 30 Murchison Downs Road Completed June
- o FDC 80 Hillview Murchison Downs Road Completed July
- o FDC 22 Youno Downs Road August Completed October
- o FDC 68 Meekatharra Sandstone Road Completed November
- o FDC 8 Killara Road Completed November
- FDC 1 Meekatharra Mt Clere Road Start late November (Still Continuing)
- o FDC 28 Mt Augustus Woodlands Road Completed Feb 2022
- o FDC 26 Milgun Yarlarweelor Road Start Feb 2022 (Still Continuing)
- FDC 31 Munarra Road Start March 2022
- o FDC 24 Trillbar Road Follow on March 2022

MONTHLY REPORT MEEKATHARRA SHIRE WORKS

MONTH ENDING: 31st March 2022

SUPERVISOR: Trevor Renk

Projects worked on during December:

- AGRN-899 Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Rd
- AGRN-899 Meekatharra Mt Clere Rd
- AGRN-899 Munarra Rd
- AGRN-899 Milgun Yarlarweelor Rd
- Ashburton Downs Mingah Springs Intersection

PROGRESS ON JOBS

AGRN-899 Monthly Works:

- NGE returned from their break on the 13-3-22 and worked through to 19-3-22 on Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Rd. The Flood Damage works for Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Rd was finished and that was the completion of flood works for NGE.
- NGE then started on the Intersection upgrade at Mingah Springs and Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Rd on the 21-3-22. The Aboriginal clearance was completed on the 19-3-22. The intersection has been completed apart from the final grade and tidy up. The Rain started on the 26-3-22 and has stopped work on the road since. NGE have 1.5 days to go to complete these works.
- MTF Crew returned from their break on 1-3-22 and started work on the Meekatharra Mt Clere Rd through to 14-3-22, then started on the Milgun Yarlarweelor Rd again completing about 25% of works. Meekatharra Mt Clere is finished through to the boundary from Yarlarweelor Homestead. A second crew started on Munarra Rd on the 8-3-22 and then all crews went on break at the 21-3-22. MTF crew were due back on the 31-3-22 however the rain has delayed the return until further notice. Munarra is well under way with only grading and 1 day of carting left on return with the new grid installed and 90% finished.

AGRN-899 Costing:

- Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Rd is complete under budget.
- Meekatharra Mt Clere is tracking well with over 50% complete on Budget.
- Milgun Yarlarweelor Rd is tracking ok, but with the weather delays, having 25% complete.
- Munarra is ok on budget, but the weather delay has damaged some of the works. To be assessed.
- Ashburton Mingah Intersection is 95% complete. On Budget at present.

SUMMARY:

NGE have completed Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Rd flood damage.

NGE are 95% complete on the intersection then NGE will have finished all works.

MTF crew completed 50% Meekatharra Mt Clere Rd, 90% Munarra Rd and are working on Milgun Yarlarweelor Rd. Rain will delay the return of the crews in April.

• Budget and Progress Update at end of Thursday 10 March 2022 – 85% complete

All Council and Contract works in line of COVID – 19 Guidelines.

Town Maintenance-Monthly Report Finishing 1 April 2022

- Smashed glass strewn across roadways, graffiti to town signs, buildings, lamp posts, roads and footpaths has continued and is taking a considerable amount of time to remove.
- Sweeping of Main St was done in accordance with Council's directive and all streets swept to remove glass. Footpaths swept to remove gravel coming from laneways due to motor bikes activity and used blower, brooms and skid steer.
- Mowing has taken place and vegetation trimmed on Boardwalk, laneways, Kids Zone, Shire housing, Walkway and Youth Centre and long grass along creek bed.
- Lawns watered in vacant housing.
- Verges are being maintained and weeds removed.
- Rubbish removed from Lookout and Peace Gorge.
- Regular maintenances to plant used by town crew.
- Maintenance carried out at cemetery.
- Grave prepared.
- Removed rubbish small wheel park.

Plant Report

- P513 2018 CATERPILLAR CP74B PADFOOT VIBRATORY ROLLER
 - 250 hour Serviced Westrac.
 - Replaced starter motor Westrac.
- P518 2019 TOYOTA LC70 WORKMATE
 - Back left hand wheel studs repaired or replaced.
- P522 2018 MACK GRANITE 6X4 PRIME MOVER
 - Replaced batteries staff.

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the Works and Services Manager's report for March 2022 be received.

9.1.2. AIRPORT MANAGER'S REPORT- MARCH 2022

Aircraft Movements and Statistics

Aircraft movements & fuel sales for General Aviation, Charter, RPT & RFDS decreased compared to March 2021. The RFDS Meekatharra base was operating on a more normal staffing level during March which saw aircraft movements and fuel sales return to a more average level.

The figures below reflect the differences between March 2021 and March 2022.

	February 21	February 22	Variance
General Aircraft Landed:	124	100	-19%
RFDS Landed	67	70	+4%
Avgas	10,547	7,661	-27%
Jet A1	58,351	45,524	-22%
Total Fuel Sold	68,898	53,185	-23%

	YTD 2021	YTD 2022	Variance
General Aircraft Landed:	293	242	-17%
RFDS Landed	205	170	-17%
Avgas	25,508	20,962	-17%
Jet A1	157,694	120,202	-24%
Total Fuel Sold	114,304	87,979	-24%

Aerodrome Works:

Aerodrome works for the month include:

- General maintenance and upkeep of facilities and equipment.
- Lawns / gardens and terminal plants upkeep.
- Ongoing weed spraying and chipping occurring airside along runway strips to keep weed growth to a minimum and restrict grass height.
- Rolling of Apron & Movement surfaces with Multi wheel roller.

Aerodrome Maintenance Requiring Completion:

- Crack Patching to runway and apron surfaces.
- Runway surface & Runway End Stopping Area (RESA) Bitumen fog spray.
- Gravel Runway re-sheeting surface.

Aerodrome Security: Nil Report

Safety Management System: Nil to report.

Budget items completed: Nil pending.

Airport Emergency:

Nil emergencies to report.

Bird/Animal Activity:

Bird & animal activity around the Meekatharra aerodrome has remained a low risk.

General:

Severe weather during the last week of March saw an increase in small charter aircraft requiring additional fuel as well as the diversion of Cobham Q400 (76 Seats) from Cue to Meekatharra due to the Cue runway being unserviceable. The Meekatharra aerodrome was closed for a period of 3 hours on Tuesday 30th March due to flooding across movement areas from frequent heavy rainfall during the preceding night. A short delay for aircraft was experienced until the standing water had drained sufficiently.

COVID-19 cleaning and sanitizing of public areas continues to be undertaken on an increased schedule to ensure a safe environment for users of the airport facilities.

Compulsory wearing of face masks at the airport continues as per government directions. Nearby mine sites have reported an increase in positive cases among workers with onsite isolation occurring as per WA Health directions. Passengers returning positive RAT results have been permitted to travel by air once compulsory isolation has occurred and the worker is asymptomatic.

CASA approval of the aerodrome manual review is currently pending notification.

Meekatharra Airport Framework Plan – the Airport Manager and CEO have continued discussions with the Department of Transport regarding the finalization of the Meekatharra Airport Framework Plan.

Mike Cuthbertson Airport Manager 01/04/2022

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the Airport Manager's report for March 2022 be received.

9.1.3. YOUTH AND RECREATION SERVICES REPORT – MARCH 2022

Activity	G	irls	Boys		Activity Total	No. of Sessions	Average Attendance
	6-12	12-18	6-12	12-18			
Sport at Youth Centre/Volleyball/indoo r cricket	48	43	78	56	225	10	22
Yarn Night Trivia night /Music/Board Games	10	75	21	78	184	8	23
Movie Night/afternoon	43	45	36	54	178	6	29
ART	56	46	37	39	162	6	29
Pool sessions	30	12	46	19	107	11	10
All ages Basketball	45	46	43	53	187	4	47
Kidzone		NDER 9S		NDER 9S	44	6	7

The Month of March got off to a great start as we rolled into our term one program nicely and was getting great numbers attendance wise with all our activities. We starting training for the first round of the Stephen Michael Foundation Murchison sporting league basketball tournament as well training for Senior District High School country week where our older teenage kids compete against other high schools in a basketball tournament.

We then had our first confirmed positive case of COVID in town and everything come to a stand still for a few days while parents and youth went into panic mode as it began to spread and people were unsure of some things. Our team helped the community with COVID information packs and masks as everything seemed to calm pretty quick.

Towards the end of March we are returning to normal numbers with our program now aimed at outdoor activities such Basketball, Cricket, pool activities, dodgeball and volleyball. We are excited to see what next month will bring us.

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the Youth Sport and Recreation Services Officer's report for March 2022 be received.

9.1.4. RANGERS REPORT – MARCH 2022

Prepared by	P Smith, Canine Control
Date	March 2022

<u>16 - 18 MARCH 2022</u>

COMPLAINTS RECEIVED:

One new complaint was received since the previous visit.

ANIMALS TRAPPED:

Trapping cages were set at various locations around town and around the surrounding areas including residential and commercial buildings and monitored regularly. Six feral cats were caught over two nights.

ANIMALS DESTROYED:

Six feral cats were destroyed.

FURTHER PATROLS:

Patrols were conducted at the Hot Rod track, airport, cemetery, racetrack and the Sandstone Road as well as several other locations around town. All appeared correct. Early morning patrols and security checks were conducted around the townsite. Patrols were conducted of Peace Gorge, Town Oval, Rubbish Tip and Railway Dam and surrounding areas. Preparations are under way for the Murdoch Vet Program.

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the Ranger's Report for March 2022 be received.

9.1.5. **STATUS REPORTS**

Council Decisions – Status Report Note: This report lists only those Council decisions which require a specific, non-repetitive action.

Meeting Date	Item No	Title and Resolution Summary	Resp	Action	Status
15.07.06	9.3.6	Meekatharra Heritage and Canyon Trails Project	CEO/ CONS	Not proceeding with Canyon Trail until approvals are presented to Council	Complete
				Advise Agencies that provided grants about halt and ask if funds	Complete
				can be transferred to other sections of project. Take steps to secure tenure over historic sites connected to Meeka Heritage Trails Project Determine status of all reserves, vesting orders and roads within the shire.	In Progress
21.11.09	9.3.4	Cornish Lift	РО	Quote approved 23.11.09. Letter of advice and order sent 23.11.09 Contractor to build	Complete In Progress
17.09.11	10.2	School Oval Facility – Agreement	CDSM	New report to Council required upon response from DoE Waiting on Reserve boundaries to	Complete
				be changed by DoE 03.10.19 Survey, legal and planning application currently being undertaken by DoE. Proposed new boundaries presented to OCM meeting 19 October 2019 for endorsement	Complete

				19.10.19 Boundaries being adjusted Emailed 23/11/20 Proceeding as per original project	In Progress
20.12.13	9.3.4	Meetings with Ministers – Local Issues	CEO	No further action required Create Position Statement on public housing in Meeka	Complete In Progress
12.04.14	9.6.1	Gabanintha – Nannine Rd Realignment	CEO	Letter to Jim Lacy 16.04.14 Email to DoL 17.04.14 Mapping to be done	In Progress
21.02.15	9.3.7	Building Assets – Review	CEO	Council Resolution sent to Darren Long for implementation in the Buildings Asset Management Plan and Long Term Financial Plan. Check and present to Council	In Progress
20.02.16	9.5.3	Local Planning Strategy and Local Planning Scheme No 4.	CDSM	Documents Sent Waiting for final approval from Dept Emailed Paul Bashall 30.06.20 Review presented to Council in January 2021 Council working group to be convened Presented at the April 2021 HBTP meeting	Complete Progressing Complete Complete Complete Complete
16.07.16	9.4.5	Old Power Station	CDSM	Horizon Power advised 16.07.16. Contamination clearance in process. 03.10.19 Contaminated soil now excavated and in the process of reinstatement. Contractors onsite in mid-November to complete the remediation. 10.02.20 Remediation continues	In Progress

21.11.20	9.3.1	Murchison Regional Vermin	CEO	Letter to MRVC 25/11/20	Complete
		Council		Emailed Lawyer 30/11/20	Complete
		Ongoing Contributions		New Deed to MRVC 1012/20	Complete
				MRVC Returned & signed deed	Complete
				11/01/21	In Progress
				Awaiting advice from Dept of	
				Local Govt	
14.12.18	10.2	Heritage Agreement Jidi Jidi	CEO	Jidi Jidi Lawyer emailed 20.12.18	
				Further response to draft deed	
				emailed 04.06.19	In Progress
21.09.19	9.4.2	Lighting at Skate Park	CDSM	Researching funding	In Progress
19.10.19	10.1	Ashburton Downs Road- Heavy	CEO	Emailed ABRA 30.10.19	In Progress
		Haulage		Deed being negotiated	_
27.06.20	9.5.3	Mission Australia Short Term	CDO/CDSM	Mission and Housing contacted	Complete
		Accommodation Proposal		Dept of Housing working on asset	
				disposal process	Complete
				Valuation being sought	Complete
				Settlement of property	Complete
				Lease agreement	In Progress
22.09.20	10.2	Murchison Georegion Project –	CDSM	Advertised	Complete
		Phase 2		Cr Judy Holden Appointed as	Complete
				Meekatharra Representative	
17.10.20	9.6.1	Gabanintha – Nannine Road –	CEO	Emailed MSP Engineering Pty Ltd	In Progress
		Heavy Haulage		20/10/2020	
				□ Formalise Agreement	
				□ Bond Received	
17.10.20	10.1	Application for Remote Airstrip	CDSM	Submitted 11/11/20	In Progress
17 10 20	10.2	Upgrade Program	CEO	Emailed Consultant 20/10/20	Comulata
17.10.20	10.3	New Meekatharra Hospital –	CEO		Complete
		Lobbying		Actively lobbying	In Dra ana an
					Progress

16.01.21	9.6.1	Local Roads & Community Infrastructure Program – Phase 2	CEO	Present at next works group meeting	In Progress
20.02.21	9.3.1	Bridge over Luke's Pit – Project Feasibility Budget	РО	Email sent and acknowledged on 02/03/2021 to Westgold outlining project, awaiting response	In Progress
20.03.21	10.2	Heavy Haulage – Meekatharra – Sandstone Road and Gabinantha-Nannine Road	CEO	Emailed Monument Murchison Pty Ltd 23/03/2021	In Progress
17.04.21	9.4.1	Optic Fibre Internet Options	CDSM	Agreement to install signed	Complete
17.04.21	9.5.1	Local Planning Scheme 4	CDSM	In Progress	In Progress
15.05.21	9.7.2	CRC Management & Tenancy Lloyds Outback Plaza	CEO/CDSM	Letter to CRC 18/5/21 Short Term Arrangements Longer Term Arrangements	Complete Complete In Progress
15.05.21	10.1	Transfer of Pivotel Lease to Globalstar	CDSM	Lease transferred	Complete
26.06.21	9.3.1	Local Laws Review 2021	CEO	Public submissions to be invited	Complete
18.09.21	9.3.1	Local Govt Extraordinary Election 2021	CEO	Election in progress	Complete
18.09.21	9.4.1	Extension to Boundaries of Reserve 45111	CDSM	Progressing	In Progress
18.09.21	9.7.2	Tender – Pavement Works at the Airport	CEO/CDSM	Progressing	In Progress
20.11.21	9.4.2	Town Mural Project	CDSM	Further discussion required Feb 2022 OCM Budget Amended Advised artist of council decision at Feb OCM, planning underway	Complete Complete In Progress
20.11.21	9.7.1	Purchase Lot 113 Darlot St Meekatharra	DCEO	Valuations requested, Asbestos reports requested. Offer & Acceptance sent	Complete Complete Complete

				Awaiting settlement & plumbing certificate	
20.11.21	10.1	Tender – Pavement works at the Airport	CEO/CDSM	Ongoing	In Progress
19.02.22	9.2.4	2021/2022 Budget Review	DCEO	Synergy updated to reflect budget review amendments. Budget review submitted to the Department	Complete
19.02.22	9.3.1	Local Laws Review 2021	CEO	Letter sent to Joint Standing Committee 21/2/22	Complete
19.02.22	9.3.2	Extraordinary Election – Postal/In Person Election	CEO	Advertising commenced	In Progress
19.02.22	9.7.1	Meekatharra Waste Collection & Disposal – Contract Extension Request	CEO	Letter sent to Murchison Rubbish Services advising of council's decision	Complete
19.02.22	9.7.2	Chief Executive Officer Key Performance Indicators	CEO	Pending Annual Review in November 2022	Complete
19.02.22	10.1	Application for Prospecting Licence 51/3264	CEO	Letter sent with Councils decision	Complete
19.03.22	9.2.4	Request for Debtor Write-Off	FO/DCEO	Transaction processed	Complete
19.03.22	9.2.5	Compliance Audit Return	DCEO	Submitted to Department 30.03.22	Complete
19.03.22	9.3.1	Senior Staff Appointments	CEO	Council endorsement of senior staff	Complete
19.03.22	9.3.2	Contribution to CRC CCTV Replacement	CDSM		
19.03.22	9.3.3	Sale of 70 Hill Street	CEO	Advertising	In progress
19.03.22	10.1	Application for Prospecting Licences 51/3253,51/3254 and 51/3255	CEO	Letter sent	Complete
19.03.22	10.2	Meekatharra Town Hall Air Conditioning Quotations	CEO	Further quotes requested	In progress

19.03.22	10.3	Lloyds Plaza – Tenancy	CEO	Letter sent and negotiating Lease	In progress
		Expressions of Interest			

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the Status report be received.

9.2. FINANCE

Title/Subject:	MONTHLY FINANCIAL RI MARCH 2022	EPORT PERIOD ENDED
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.2.1	
Applicant:	Nil	
File Ref:	ADM 171	
Date of Report:	04 April 2022	
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil	
Author:	Svenja Clare	Succe
	Acting Deputy Chief Executive	e Officer Signature of Author
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer

Summary:

Monthly Financial Report

Background:

Financial Activity Statement Report – s.6.4

- (1A) In this regulation committed assets means revenue unspent but set aside under the annual budget for a specific purpose.
- (1)A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d), for that month in the following detail
 - (a) annual budget estimates, taking into account any expenditure incurred for an additional purpose under section 6.8(1)(b) or (c); and
 - (b) budget estimates to the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
 - (c) actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income to the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
 - (d) material variances between the comparable amounts referred to in paragraphs (b) and (c); and
 - (e) the net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates.
- (2) Each statement of financial activity is to be accompanied by documents containing
 - (a) an explanation of the composition of the net current assets of the month to which the statement relates, less committed assets and restricted assets; and
 - (b) an explanation of each of the material variances referred to in sub-regulation (1)(d); and
 - (c) such other supporting information as is considered relevant by the local government.
- (3) The information in a statement of financial activity may be shown
 - (a) according to nature and type classification; or
 - *(b)* by program; or
 - (c) by business unit.
- (4) A statement of financial activity, and the accompanying documents referred to in subregulation (2), are to be —
 - (a) presented at an ordinary meeting of the council within 2 months after the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is presented.
- (5) Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with the AAS, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

[Regulation 34 inserted in Gazette 31 Mar 2005 p. 1049-50; amended in Gazette 20 Jun 2008 p. 2724.] [35. Deleted in Gazette 31 Mar 2005 p. 1050.]

Comment:

A monthly financial report is to be presented to Council at the next ordinary meeting following the end of the reporting period.

Consultation:

Megan Shirt - Local Government Consultant

Statutory Environment:

Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.4 Financial Report Financial Management Regulations 34

<u>Policy Implications:</u> Nil

<u>Financial Implications:</u> Nil

<u>Strategic Implications:</u> Nil

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That the financial report for the period ending 31 March 2022 be received.

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

*Statement of Financial Activity by Program

*Statement of Financial Activity By Nature or Type

Statement of Budget Amendments

- *Note 1 Explanation of Material Variances
- *Note 2 Net Current Funding Position
- Note 3 Cash and Investments
- Note 4 Budget Amendments
- Note 5 Receivables
- Note 6 Cash Backed Reserves
- Note 7 Grants
- Note 8a Capital Expenditure
- Note 8b Capital Expenditure Road Infrastructure Detail
- Note 9 Capital Disposals

Report Purpose

This report is prepared to meet the requirements of *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996,* Regulation 34.

* Indicates Statutory Report

Statement of Financial Activity

Is presented on page 2 and 3 and shows a surplus as at 31 March 2022 of \$6,713,269.

Page 23

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

					No. A	N	
		Amended Annual	Amended YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var. \$ (b)-(a)	Var. % (b)-(a)/(a)	Var.
	Note	Budget	(a)	(b)			
Operating Revenues		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
* Includes Non- Operating Grants					(2.2)		
Governance General Purpose Funding - Rates		80 4,752,175	80 4,751,922	0 4,882,314	<mark>(80)</mark> 130,392	<mark>(100.00%)</mark> 2.74%	
General Purpose Funding - Other		1,970,063	1,446,275	1,484,607	38,332	2.65%	
Law, Order and Public Safety		16,220	12,904	15,520	2,616	20.28%	
Health		6,104	4,631	6,258	1,627	35.14%	
Education and Welfare		151,110	114,099	101,705	(12,394)	(10.86%)	•
Housing		29,500	21,555	30,969	9,414	43.67%	
Community Amenities		144,426	129,641	111,716	(17,925)	(13.83%)	▼
Recreation and Culture		779,377	660,500	606,884	(53,616)	(8.12%)	
Transport		17,688,633	12,139,653	10,967,788	(1,171,865)	(9.65%)	
Economic Services		141,120	121,947	34,039	(87,908)	(72.09%)	•
Other Property and Services		132,659	82,785	51,452	(31,333)	(37.85%)	•
Total Operating Revenue Operating Expense		25,811,467	19,485,992	18,293,252	(1,192,740)		
			(5.52,5.42)	((107 000)	(22, 122))	_
Governance		(727,275)	(569,640)	(441,947)	(127,693)	(22.42%)	-
General Purpose Funding		(233,176)	(163,329)	(137,717)	(25,612)	(15.68%)	•
Law, Order and Public Safety		(203,537)	(155,166)	(114,323)	(40,843)	(26.32%)	•
Health		(152,473)	(117,084)	(95,118)	(21,966)	(18.76%)	•
Education and Welfare		(835,023)	(622,309)	(504,284)	(118,025)	(18.97%)	•
Housing		(46,503)	(51,007)	(76,328)	25,321	49.64%	
Community Amenities		(702,681)	(423,260)	(361,262)	(61,998)	(14.65%)	▼
Recreation and Culture		(1,718,144)	(1,325,312)	(1,123,694)	(201,618)	(15.21%)	•
Transport		(6,985,001)	(5,173,955)	(5,347,912)	173,957	3.36%	
Economic Services		(630,129)	(509,085)	(426,078)	(83,007)	(16.31%)	•
Other Property and Services		(263,330)	(146,122)	(248,175)	102,053	69.84%	
Total Operating Expenditure		(12,497,272)	(9,256,269)	(8,876,837)	(379,432)		_
Funding Balance Adjustments							
Add back Depreciation		5,884,317	4,413,022	4,946,168	533,146	12.08%	
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	9	101,431	94,814	5,566	(89,248)	(94.13%)	▼
Adjust Provisions		0	0	0	0		
Less Unspent Grants rec'd in current year	7	0	0	(1,081,456)	(1,081,456)		
Net Cash from Operations		19,299,943	14,737,559	13,286,692	(1,450,866)		
Non-Operating Revenues							
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	9	882,800	0	39,091	39,091		
Total Capital Revenues	5	882,800	0	39,091	39,091		
Non-Operating Expenses		,					_
Land and Buildings	8	(1,740,905)	(667,273)	(596,179)	(71,094)	(10.65%)	•
Furniture and Equipment	8	(101,253)	(52,253)	(39,513)	(12,740)	(24.38%)	•
Plant and Equipment	8	(2,508,900)	(100,000)	(61,869)	(38,131)	(38.13%)	▼
Infrastructure - Roads	8b	(17,788,715)	(12,314,795)	(11,503,896)	(810,899)	(6.58%)	
Infrastructure - Airports	8	(175,000)	(36,000)	(6,000)	(30,000)	(83.33%)	•
Infrastructure - Other	8	(1,252,703)	(27,060)	(23,132)	(3,928)	(14.52%)	
Total Capital Expenditure		(23,667,476)	(13,197,381)	(12,230,588)	(966,792)		
Not Cook from Constal Activities		(22, 22, 4, 22, 2)	(10,107,004)	(10,101,107)	(1.007.000)		
Net Cash from Capital Activities		(22,784,676)	(13,197,381)	(12,191,497)	(1,005,883)		
Transfer to Reserves	6	(1,959,690)	0	0	0		
Transfer from Reserves	6	(1,939,090)	0	0	0		
Net Cash from Financing Activities	5	(1,809,690)	0	0	0		
		(
Net Operations, Capital and Financing		(5,294,424)	1,540,178	1,095,195	(444,983)		
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	2	5,618,074	5,618,074	5,618,074	0	0.00%	
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	n	222 650	7 150 252	6 713 300	(444.002)		
Crosing Funding Surprus(Deficit)	2	323,650	7,158,252	6,713,269	(444,983)		

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 1 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

Page 24

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (By Nature or Type) For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

	Note	Original Annual Budget	Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)	Var. % (b)-(a)/(a)
Operating Revenues		\$		\$	\$	Ş	%
Rates		4,752,175	4,752,175	4,751,922	4,882,314	130,392	2.74%
Operating Grants, Subsidies and						0	
Contributions	7	2,125,021	2,354,879	1,792,203	1,795,355	3,152	0.18% 32.76%
Fees and Charges Interest Earnings		1,305,450 132,803	1,302,063 132,803	1,020,099 64,768	1,354,328 88,784	334,229 24,016	37.08%
Other Revenue		344,521	314,523	199,188	190,133	(9,055)	(4.55%)
Profit on Disposal of Assets	9	10,884	10,884	0	0	0	
Total Operating Revenue		8,670,854	8,867,327	7,828,180	8,310,913	482,733	
Operating Expense							
Employee Costs		(2,036,571)	(2,170,139)	(1,532,777)	(1,331,546)	(201,231)	(13.13%)
Materials and Contracts		(3,467,325)	(3,409,257)	(2,501,778)	(1,915,864)	(585,914)	(23.42%)
Utility Charges		(379,411)	(398,411)	(285,880)	(278,409)	(7,472)	(2.61%)
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets		(7,532,730)	(5,884,317)	(4,413,022)	(4,946,168)	533,146	12.08%
Insurance Expenses		(227,158)	(244,162)	(244,161)	(280,043)	35,882	14.70%
Other Expenditure		(282,671)	(278,671)	(183,837)	(119,242)	(64,595)	(35.14%)
Loss on Disposal of Assets	9	(112,315)	(112,315)	(94,814)	(5,566)	(89,248)	94.13%
Total Operating Expenditure	5	(14,038,181)	(12,497,272)	(9,256,269)	(8,876,837)	(379,432)	5 112070
		(14,050,101)	(12,437,272)	(3,230,203)	(0,070,037)	(373,432)	r l
Non-Operating Revenues							
Non-Operating Grants & Contributions	7	13,654,391	16,944,140	11,657,812	9,982,341	(1,675,471)	(14.37%)
Less Unspent Grants rec'd in current year	7	13,034,391	10,944,140	11,057,812	(1,081,456)	(1,075,471)	(14.3770)
	,						·
Net Non-Operating Grants		13,654,391	16,944,140	11,657,812	8,900,885	(2,756,927)	
Total Comprehensive Income		8,287,064	13,314,195	10,229,723	8,334,961	(1,894,762)	
Funding Balance Adjustments							
Add back Depreciation		7,532,730	5,884,317	4,413,022	4,946,168	533,146	12.08%
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	9	101,431	101,431	94,814	5,566	(89,248)	(94.13%)
Adjust Provisions	5	101,431	101,431		0	(83,248)	(34.1370)
Net Cash from Operations		15,921,225	19,299,943	14,737,559	13,286,694	(1,450,864)	· I
Net Cash nom Operations		13,321,223	13,233,343	14,737,335	13,280,034	(1,430,804)	· I
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	9	882,800	882,800	0	39,091	39,091	
Total Capital Revenues	-	882,800	882,800	0	39,091	39,091	
Non-Operating Expenses							
Land and Buildings	8	(1,615,905)	(1,740,905)	(667,273)	(596,179)	(71,094)	(10.65%)
Furniture and Equipment Plant and Equipment	8 8	(112,000) (2,508,900)	(101,253)	(52,253) (100,000)	(39,513) (61,869)	(12,740) (38,131)	(24.38%) (38.13%)
Infrastructure - Roads	8	(19,012,191)	(2,508,900) (17,788,715)	(12,314,795)	(11,503,896)	(810,899)	(6.58%)
Infrastructure - Footpaths	8	(150,000)	(100,000)	(12,514,755)	(11,505,650)	(010,055)	0.00%
Infrastructure - Airports	8	(175,000)	(175,000)	(36,000)	(6,000)	(30,000)	
Infrastructure - Other	8	(1,151,203)	(1,252,703)	(27,060)	(23,132)	(3,928)	(14.52%)
Total Capital Expenditure		(24,725,199)	(23,667,476)	(13,197,381)	(12,230,588)	(966,792)	
Net Cash from Capital Activities		(23,842,399)	(22,784,676)	(13,197,381)	(12,191,497)	(927,701)	
Financing							
Transfer to Reserves	6	(1,959,690)	(1,959,690)	0	0	0	
Transfer from Reserves	6	450,000	150,000	0	0	0	Į I
Net Cash from Financing Activities		(1,509,690)	(1,809,690)	0	0	0	
Net Operations, Capital and Financing		(9,430,864)	(5,294,424)	1,540,178	1,095,195	(444,983)	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	2	9,430,864	5,618,074	5,618,074	5,618,074	0	0.00%
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	2	0	323,650	7,158,252	6,713,269	(444,983)	

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 2 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

1 460 20

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA STATEMENT OF BUDGET AMENDMENTS (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Operating Revenues 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 0			Adopted Budget Amendments		Amended YTD Budget
Governance 80 0 80	Operating Revenues	Adopted Budget خ	(Note 4) خ	Amended Annual Budget د	(a) \$
General Purpose Funding - Other 1,42,025 228,88 1,90,005 1,42,075 Law, Order and Public Safety 6,64 0 6,103 1,200 Health 6,64 0 6,103 1,200 Health 6,64 0 6,103 1,200 Housing 23,500 0 32,500 1,238 Community Amenities 1,438,488 3,278,79 11,386,38 12,139,653 Commonity Amenities 17,120 10,000 11,318,69 12,255 Constructions Services 17,120 10,000 11,32,659 12,255 Covernance (731,273) 4,000 (727,275) (66,060) Geovernance (731,273) 4,000 (727,275) (66,063) Covernance (731,273) 4,000 (727,275) (66,063) Geovernance (731,273) 4,000 (727,275) (66,063) Covernance (731,273) 4,000 (727,275) (66,064,00) Geovernance (731,273) 0					
Law, Order and Public Safety 16,220 0 16,220 1,200 Education and Welfare 151,110 0 153,110 114,000 Education and Welfare 235,000 0 235,000 123,000 Community Amenities 144,425 0 144,425 12,0000 Recreation and Culture 730,773 11,138 779,777 660,500 Transport 14,398,883 3,289,750 12,656 6,000 122,656 Contransce 17,128 (10,000) 121,128 12,056 6,000 Governance 173,2751 4,000 (122,457) 14,385,993 11,058,160 Governance 173,2751 4,000 (123,176) 116,3329 11,058,160 Education and Welfare (153,473) 0 (123,176) (123,176) 116,3329 Education and Welfare (155,473) (12,000) (124,231) 11,058,160 (124,230) (124,230) Community Amenities (170,2641) 0 (124,23,00) (124,230) (124,23,00) <td>General Purpose Funding - Rates</td> <td>4,752,175</td> <td>0</td> <td>4,752,175</td> <td>4,751,922</td>	General Purpose Funding - Rates	4,752,175	0	4,752,175	4,751,922
Health 5.05 6.06 4.021 Education and Welfare 15.110 0 15.110 144.06 Community Amenities 23.000 0 23.001 12.055 Community Amenities 144.466 0 144.406 12.155 Recreation and Culture 700.753 11.1380 17.0568.633 12.139.07 Construct Services 17.1120 (100.000) 124.120 122.139.07 Coher Andre Services 12.145.07 14.06.000 122.139.07 60.000 Corearing Expense 22.23.52.45 3.486.72 2.5.11.067 16.05.291 Governance 123.31.70 0 122.33.73 0 122.33.73 Covernance 134.34.533 6.500 185.023.9 (65.209) Housing (23.017) (16.03.29) (17.031 (16.03.29) Community Amenities (70.641) 0 (70.643) (65.209) Housing (23.010) (17.733) (16.03.29) (16.23.29) Community Amenities (70.64	General Purpose Funding - Other	1,740,205	229,858	1,970,063	1,446,275
Education and Welfare 15.1.10 0 13.1.10 14.000 Housing 25.00 0 23.00 124.20 179.307 660.00 Transport 24.028 78 12.228.730 127.88.03 12.139.63 Economic Services 171.120 180.000 144.120 121.347 Economic Services 171.120 180.000 144.120 121.347 Total Operating Revenue 22.335.245 3.248.730 12.626.730 124.257 Total Operating Revenue 22.335.245 3.446.222 2.5411.467 194.455.981 Governance (731.273 4.000 122.175 194.6508 Governance (731.273 4.000 123.176 0 (233.177 10 (263.377 1010) Governance (731.273 4.000 123.176 0 (233.177 10 (263.377 1010) Governance (733.273 4.000 123.176 0 (233.177 10 (263.377 1010) Governance (733.273 4.000 (123.273 1010) Governance (733.273 4.000 (123.273 1010) Governance (733.273 4.000 (123.273 1010) Governance (733.273 4.000 (123.273 1010) Governance (733.273 10 (233.178 0 (233.178 10 (233.177 10 (263.377 1010) Governance (1265.347 10 (263.377 10 (263.377 1010) Governance (1265.347 10 (263.377 100 (263.377 1010) Governance (1265.341 0 (122.473 100) Governance (1265.341 0 (122.341 100) Governance (1256.3400 0 (122.341 100) Governance (· ·				12,904
Housing 29,500 0 29,500 12,555 Community Amenities 14,442 0 14,425 123,541 Recreation and Culture 790,753 (1,336) 779,377 660,300 Transport 124,488 3,289,750 127,868,33 12,139,473 Other Property and Services 127,120 (40,000) 141,120 121,485 Covernance 123,427 3,466,222 22,311,467 13,485,993 Governance (731,273) 4,600 (722,273) 16,485,933 Governance (731,273) 4,600 (722,273) 16,954,940 Governance (731,273) 4,600 (722,273) 16,954,940 Housing (235,07) (20,537) 0 (235,073) (163,329) Law, Order and Public Safety (20,550) (17,033) (452,433) (12,424,800 Recreation and Culture (1,565,341) 5,568,300 (12,572,350) (12,572,31) Community Amenities (20,252,31) 15,582,12 (23,300) (14,132,581) <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>			-		
Community Amenities 144426 0 134436 129641 Recreation and Culture 770735 171350 773377 660300 Transport 12368 3.289,350 17.588,633 1213937 Other Property and Services 123,252 3.446,222 22,811,467 134,465 Operating Expense 22,325,245 3.446,222 22,811,467 134,465 Governance (733,273) 4,000 (722,273) 154,669,400 General Purpose Funding (203,371) 0 (233,371) (10,233,371) (11,236) Law, Order and Public Safety (203,537) 0 (233,537) (11,236) (22,239) Health (55,473) 0 (55,473) (11,236) (22,239) Housing (283,530) (27,003) (46,501) (21,375) Commity Amenities (702,831) (15,384) (44,320) Recreation and Culture (17,63,344) (47,200) (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Transport (68,522,213) 1,584,331 5,88			-		
Transport 14.388,883 3.289,780 27.88,633 12.1395 Economic Services 171,120 (80.000) 144,120 121,025 Total Operating Revenue 22.325,245 3.486,222 25.81,467 134,869,20 Governance (731,273) 4,000 (721,273) (169,640) General Purpose Funding (233,174) 0 (233,173) (201,037) (155,166) Health (152,473) 0 (152,473) (117,084) Education and Welfare (841,523) (5,500) (170,081) (423,260) Recreation and Culture (1,765,344) 47,200 (12,47,73) (12,37,353) Community Amenities (107,0681) (1,23,273) (16,30,30) (14,32,260) Recreation and Culture (1,765,344) 47,200 (12,47,727) (9,256,270) Commic Services (617,129) (13,000) (663,129) (50,03) (14,43,260) Add back Depreciation 7,332,730 (1,24,72,73) (9,256,270) (1,24,72,73) (9,256,270) Adjust Profity/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,131 0 0 0	0		0		129,641
Economic Services 17.1.20 (30.000) 14.1.20 12.4.65 Other Property and Services 12.4.65 3.4.46,222 2.5.81,467 13.4.65,99 Operating Expense (23.2.2.82 3.4.46,222 2.5.81,467 13.4.65,99 Governance (23.1.71) (0.000) (22.3.71) (16.3.72) Governance (23.1.71) (0.000) (23.3.71) (16.3.72) Law, Order and Public Sefty (20.5.57) 0 (25.2.73) (22.2.73) Health (15.2.473) 0 (15.2.473) (22.2.20) Community Amenities (22.500) (17.003) (46.503) (50.003) Community Amenities (22.501) (17.003) (65.0.50) (22.5.00) (22.5.00) (22.5.00) (22.5.00) (22.5.01) (51.7.9.55) (1.5.7.9.5) (1.5.7.9.5) (1.5.7.9.5) (1.5.7.9.5) (1.5.7.9.5) (1.6.7.9.5) (1.6.7.9.5) (1.6.7.9.5) (1.6.7.9.5) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0) (22.5.3.0)	Recreation and Culture	790,763	(11,386)	779,377	660,500
Other Property and Services 124,659 8,000 132,658 92,295 Operating Expense 22,322,324 3,466,222 22,611,467 19,465,993 Governance (731,275) 4,000 (772,775) (569,640) General Purpose Funding (203,577) 0 (203,577) (1613,32) Law, Order and Public Safety (203,537) (203,537) (172,303) (202,303) Health (152,473) 0 (122,473) (172,303) Community Amenities (770,683) 0 (720,283) (23,302) Commit Services (1765,544) 47,200 (17,18,144) (1,225,312) Transport (8,522,213) (13,000) (630,22) (590,005) Other Property and Services (16,51,123) (13,000) (16,31,22) (16,122) Total Operating Expenditure (14,638,181) 1,540,900 (14,61,22) (14,61,22) Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 101,431 94,413,022 0 0 Capital Revenues 101,431	•				12,139,653
Total Operating Revenue 22,325,245 3,486,222 25,811,467 19,485,993 Operating Expense (731,275) 4,000 (727,275) (569,640) General Purpose Funding (233,176) 0 (233,176) (163,329) Law, Order and Public Safety (205,537) 0 (203,373) (155,166) Education and Welfare (841,523) 6,500 (835,023) (622,309) Housing (25,500) (7,703) (46,550) (51,077) Community Amerities (702,681) 0 (702,683) (630,29) Consport (8,523,213) (15,81,22) (6,985,000) (51,73,955) Economic Services (617,129) (12,600) (28,43,30) (14,41,23) Other Property and Services (14,688,181) 1,540,990 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust Profity/Loss on Asset Disposal 7,532,730 0 0 0 0 Adjust Profity/Loss on Asset Disposal					
Operating Expense (731,275) 4,000 (727,275) (569,640) Governance (731,275) 4,000 (727,275) (569,640) Governance (233,376) 0 (233,375) (553,657) Law, Order and Public Safety (203,537) 0 (203,537) (17,043) Health (155,473) 0 (122,473) (17,003) Husing (270,681) 0 (70,281) (23,200) Community Amenities (702,681) 0 (70,281) (123,320) Commit Services (157,129) (13,000) (630,22) (509,055) Other Property and Services (14,038,181) 1,549,000 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments 7,532,730 (1,648,443) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 7,532,730 (1,648,443) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Total Capital Revenues 882,800					
Governance (731,273) 4,000 (727,275) (569,400) General Purpose Funding (231,176) 0 (233,176) (164,337) Law, Order and Public Safety (200,537) 0 (235,273) (117,044) Education and Welfare (641,523) 6,500 (152,473) (117,044) Education and Welfare (641,523) 6,500 (17,033) (46,503) (51,007) Community Amenities (70,641) 0 (70,431) (423,260) Recreation and Culture (1,76,344) 47,200 (1,718,144) (1,52,351) Transport (8,522,213) 1,538,212 (698,501) (51,739) (509,603) (51,7129) (509,603) (146,122) Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,258,270) Funding Balance Adjustments (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,258,270) Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 13,94314 4,443,002 Adjust Profity/Loss on Asset Disposal 15,921,225 3,37		22,325,245	3,486,222	25,811,467	19,485,993
General Purpose Funding (233,176) (233,176) (233,176) (163,327) Law, Order and Public Safety (203,537) 0 (152,473) (151,566) Health (152,473) 0 (152,473) (117,064) Education and Welfare (641,523) 6,500 (183,503) (623,239) Housing (702,681) 0 (702,681) (423,263) Community Amenities (702,681) 0 (702,681) (51,73,953) Economic Services (617,129) (13,000) (630,129) (506,852) Other Property and Services (238,330) (146,122) (9,256,270) Total Operating Expenditure (14,088,181) 1,540,400 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Add back Depreciation 7,527,30 (1,648,413) 5,848,417 4,413,020 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 9,4814 4,727,559 101,431 9,4814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		(704.075)		(707.075)	(5.0.0.0)
Law, Order and Public Safety (203,537) 0 (203,337) (155,166) Health (152,473) 0 (152,473) (170,684) Education and Welfare (841,523) 6,500 (855,023) (622,309) Housing (22,500) (17,003) (46,533) (153,077) Community Amenities (702,681) 0 (702,681) (132,532,213) Transport (85,52,213) 1,538,213 (13,000) (650,129) (590,085) Control Operating Expenditure (14,035,181) 1,540,090 (12,497,272) (9,258,70) Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,002 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Total Capital Revenues 101,431 0 101,431 9,424,473,595 14,473,595 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 882,800 0 882,800 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
Health (152,473) 0 (152,473) (117,084) Education and Welfare (641,523) 6,500 (635,023) (622,300) Housing (225,000) (17,003) (46,503) (51,007) Community Amenities (702,681) 0 (702,681) (6,955,001) (5,123,952) Community Amenities (8,323,213) 1,338,212 (6,955,001) (5,123,952) Conter Property and Services (238,330) (25,000) (263,330) (146,122) Conter Property and Services (238,330) (12,497,272) (9,255,270) Funding Balance Adjustments (14,035,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,255,270) Funding Balance Adjustments 0 0 0 0 0 0 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 9,44,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Assets 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 82,800 0 828,800 0 828,2800 0 14,733,165,72			_		
Education and Welfare (841,523) (.500) (.622,36) Housing (29,500) (17,003) (46,503) (50,00) Community Amenities (702,681) 0 (702,681) (423,260) Recreation and Culture (1,765,344) (47,200) (1,71,414) (1,235,312) Transport (8,523,213) 1,538,212 (6,595,001) (517,3955) Economic Services (617,129) (13,000) (23,437,272) (9,256,270) Other Property and Services (23,8,38) (25,000) (24,397,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Adjust Profit/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 9,4414 Adjust Profit/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 9,4414 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 Total Capital Revenues 822,800 0 0 0 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 822,800 0 0 0 </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td>	•		_		
Housing (29,500) (17,03) (46,503) (51,007) Community Amenities (702,681) 0 (702,681) (423,260) Recreation and Culture (1,765,344) 47,200 (1,718,144) (1,325,312) Transport (68,523,213) 1,338,212 (6,685,001) (5,73,955) Economic Services (23,8330) (25,000) (26,83,30) (144,222) Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,337 4,413,002 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></td<>			-		
Community Amenities (702,681)					
Recreation and Culture (1,765,344) 47,200 (1,718,144) (1,225,32) Transport (8,523,213) 1,538,212 (6,985,001) (5,173,955) Economic Services (617,129) (13,000) (630,129) (690,685) Other Property and Services (238,330) (146,122) (9,256,270) Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments (1,648,413) 5,844,317 4,413,022 Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,844,317 4,413,022 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,948 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 0 882,800 0 882,800 0 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 882,800 0 125,989,900 100,900 Infrastructure - Footpaths (1,1615,905) (125,000) (10,900,90) 100,900 Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	0				
Transport (8,523,213) 1,538,212 (6,698,001) (5,773,955) Economic Services (617,129) (13,000) (630,129) (590,085) Other Property and Services (238,330) (25,000) (26,33,30) (146,122) Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 0 0 0 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,929,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 0 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 882,800 0 882,800 0 0 Land and Buildings (1,1615,905) (125,000) (1,709,905) (657,273) Plant and Equipment (12,500,900) 0 (14,78,715) (12,21,31,755) Infrastructure - Footgaths (15,000,000) (100,000)	•		_		
Economic Services (617,129) (13,000) (630,129) (509,085) Other Property and Services (238,330) (25,000) (263,330) (146,122) Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 94,814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 882,800 0 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses 101,231 (12,200,900) (12,200,900) (12,200,900) (12,200,900) 0 Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Airports (150,000) (100,000) 0 0 Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (13,197,381) (13,197,381) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,50)					
Other Property and Services (238,330) (250,00) (28,330) (146,12) Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 94,814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 882,800 0 882,800 0 <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•				
Total Operating Expenditure (14,038,181) 1,540,909 (12,497,272) (9,256,270) Funding Balance Adjustments Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 94,814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 0 Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 882,800 0 882,800 0 0 Furniture and Equipment (11,615,905) (125,000) (1,740,905) (667,273) Furniture and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (15,000) (165,000) (100,000) Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) (12,197,381)					
Funding Balance Adjustments 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 9,814 9,00 0					
Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 94,814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses 882,800 0 882,800 0 882,800 0 Land and Buildings (1,615,905) (125,000) (1,740,905) (667,273) Infrastructure - Roads (11,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Infrastructure - Roads (150,000) (100,000) 0 (100,000) 0 Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 (137,000) 0 (177,000) (36,000) 0 Infrastructure - Other (14,252,703) (10,57,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) (13,197,381) (13,197,38	Total Operating Experiature	(14,038,181)	1,540,909	(12,497,272)	(9,256,270)
Add back Depreciation 7,532,730 (1,648,413) 5,884,317 4,413,022 Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 94,814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses 882,800 0 882,800 0 882,800 0 Land and Buildings (1,615,905) (125,000) (1,740,905) (667,273) Infrastructure - Roads (11,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Infrastructure - Roads (150,000) (100,000) 0 (100,000) 0 Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 (137,000) 0 (177,000) (36,000) 0 Infrastructure - Other (14,252,703) (10,57,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) (13,197,381) (13,197,38	Funding Balance Adjustments				
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 101,431 0 101,431 9,814 Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 0 0 0 0 Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 0 Capital Expenses 882,800 0 882,800 0	•	7 532 730	(1 648 413)	5 884 317	4 413 022
Adjust Provisions and Accruals 0 <th< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	•				
Net Cash from Operations 15,921,225 3,378,718 19,299,943 14,737,559 Capital Revenues Proceeds from Disposal of Assets Total Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses Land and Buildings (1,615,905) (125,000) (1,740,905) (667,273) Furniture and Equipment (12,5000) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,775) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 0 Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (12,52,703) (27,060) 0 Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,250) (1,252,703) (27,060) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (12,70,00) (36,000) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,250) (12,70,60) 0 Total Capital Expenditure (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,95		101,431	-		94,814
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets Total Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses Land and Buildings (1,615,905) (1,250,00) (1,740,905) (667,273) Furniture and Equipment (112,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Plant and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 0 Infrastructure - Airports (115,003) (101,500) (12,52,703) (22,7060) Infrastructure - Other (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,509,690) (300,000)	-	15,921,225	3,378,718	19,299,943	14,737,559
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets Total Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses Land and Buildings (1,615,905) (1,250,00) (1,740,905) (667,273) Furniture and Equipment (112,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Plant and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 0 Infrastructure - Airports (115,003) (101,500) (12,52,703) (22,7060) Infrastructure - Other (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,509,690) (300,000)					
Total Capital Revenues 882,800 0 882,800 0 Capital Expenses (1,615,905) (125,000) (1,740,905) (667,273) Furniture and Equipment (112,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Plant and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Airports (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 Infrastructure - Other (1,51,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Infrastructure - Other (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Financing (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0	•				
Capital Expenses (1,615,905) (125,000) (1,740,905) (667,273) Furniture and Equipment (112,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Plant and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (175,000) (36,000) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Total Capital Expenditure (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Financing Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690)	•		-	,	0
Furniture and Equipment (112,000) 10,747 (101,253) (52,253) Plant and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 0 Infrastructure - Airports (17,5000) 0 (17,5000) 0 (17,5000) 0 Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Infrastructure - Other (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities Financing Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) (4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	•	002,000		002,000	
Plant and Equipment (2,508,900) 0 (2,508,900) (100,000) Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 0 Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (175,000) 0 (175,000) 0 Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Total Capital Expenditure (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities Financing (1,509,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) 0 (1,809,690) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing (9,430,864) (4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	Land and Buildings	(1,615,905)	(125,000)	(1,740,905)	(667,273)
Infrastructure - Roads (19,012,191) 1,223,476 (17,788,715) (12,314,795) Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (175,000) (36,000) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Total Capital Expenditure (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer from Reserves (1,509,690) (300,000) 150,000 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) 0 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) 0 0 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) (4,136,441) (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074		(112,000)	10,747	(101,253)	
Infrastructure - Footpaths (150,000) 50,000 (100,000) 0 Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (175,000) (36,000) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Total Capital Expenditure (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities Net Cash from Capital Activities (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,809,690) 0 Transfer from Reserves (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074			-		(100,000)
Infrastructure - Airports (175,000) 0 (175,000) (175,000) Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Total Capital Expenditure (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Financing (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 0 Transfer from Reserves (1,509,690) (300,000) 150,000 0 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074					(12,314,795)
Infrastructure - Other (1,151,203) (101,500) (1,252,703) (27,060) Total Capital Expenditure (24,725,199) 1,057,723 (23,667,476) (13,197,381) Net Cash from Capital Activities (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Financing (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,809,690) 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) 0 (1,809,690) 0 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	-				(36.000)
Net Cash from Capital Activities (23,842,399) 1,057,723 (22,784,676) (13,197,381) Financing Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 Transfer from Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 0 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) 150,000 0 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074			-		
Financing (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer from Reserves 450,000 (300,000) 150,000 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	Total Capital Expenditure	(24,725,199)	1,057,723	(23,667,476)	(13,197,381)
Financing (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer from Reserves 450,000 (300,000) 150,000 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074		((00 -00 -00)	(
Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer from Reserves 450,000 (300,000) 150,000 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	Net Cash from Capital Activities	(23,842,399)	1,057,723	(22,784,676)	(13,197,381)
Transfer to Reserves (1,959,690) 0 (1,959,690) 0 Transfer from Reserves 450,000 (300,000) 150,000 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	Financing				
Transfer from Reserves 450,000 (300,000) 150,000 0 Net Cash from Financing Activities (1,509,690) (300,000) (1,809,690) 0 Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	-	(1,959,690)	0	(1,959,690)	0
Net Operations, Capital and Financing (9,430,864) 4,136,441 (5,294,423) 1,540,178 Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	Transfer from Reserves		(300,000)		0
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit) 9,430,864 (3,812,790) 5,618,074 5,618,074	Net Cash from Financing Activities	(1,509,690)	(300,000)	(1,809,690)	0
	Net Operations, Capital and Financing	(9,430,864)	4,136,441	(5,294,423)	1,540,178
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit) 0 323.650 323.650 7.158.252	Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	9,430,864	(3,812,790)	5,618,074	5,618,074
	Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	0	323,650	323,650	7,158,252

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold.

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (By Program) For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 1: EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

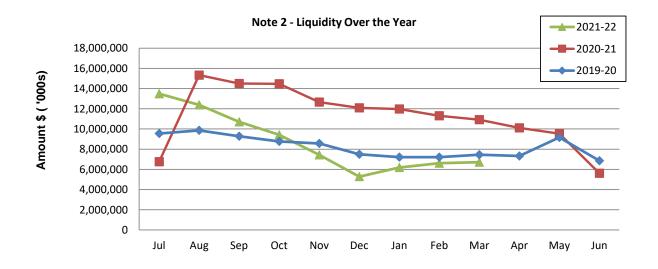
BY Reporting Program	Var. \$	Var. %	Var.	Timing/ Permanent	Explanation of Variance
	ć	%			
Operating Revenues	\$	%		1	
Governance	(80)	(100.00%)			Under variance reporting threshold.
General Purpose Funding - Rates	130,392	2.74%			Under variance reporting threshold.
General Purpose Funding - Other	38,332	2.65%			Under variance reporting threshold.
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,616	20.28%			Under variance reporting threshold.
Health	1,627	35.14%			Under variance reporting threshold.
Education and Welfare	(12,394)	(10.86%)	▼	Timing	Community development revenue negligible compared with the \$14k YTD budget. Income will be recognised if more events are held prior to the end of the year.
Housing	9,414	43.67%			Under variance reporting threshold.
Community Amenities	(17,925)	(13.83%)	▼	Permanent	Burial charges \$13k lower than YTD budget. This is offset by lower burial expenses.
Recreation and Culture	(53,616)	(8.12%)			Under variance reporting threshold.
Transport	(1,171,865)	(9.65%)			Under variance reporting threshold.
Economic Services	(87,908)	(72.09%)	•	Permanent	Building permits are \$11k lower than YTD budget. With a year budget of \$16k and a YTD income of \$1k, it is unlikely that there will be a catch up of revenue in the last 3 months of the year.
Other Property and Services	(31,333)	(37.85%)	•	Timing	Admin recoveries \$11k, fuel diesel rebates \$14k and other reimbursements \$7k lower than YTD budget.
Operating Expense					
Governance	(127,693)	(22.42%)	•	Timing	General members expenses (including meeting fees and election costs) are \$50k, RFDS \$43k, audit fees \$11k and admin allocation \$26k lower than YTD budget. Many of these are likely to even out during the year.
General Purpose Funding	(25,612)	(15.68%)	▼	Timing	Admin allocation \$11k and title search fees \$10k lower than budget YTD. Some of this should even out over the last 3 months of the year.
Law, Order and Public Safety	(40,843)	(26.32%)	▼	Timing	Fire prevention expenses are \$20k, dog control \$10k and SES \$12k lower than YTD budget. These may even out during the year.
Health	(21,966)	(18.76%)	•	Timing	Health consultant fees and related expenses are \$15k and admin allocation \$4k lower than YTD budget. This may even out over the year.
Education and Welfare	(118,025)	(18.97%)	▼	Timing	Youth centre and education expenses are \$78k and CDO expenses \$29k lower than YTD budget. A downward adjustment of \$7k was made at Budget Review.
Housing	25,321	49.64%		Timing	Staff housing utilities expenses are \$7k lower than YTD budget and may be partially caught up in the last 3 months of the year.
Community Amenities	(61,998)	(14.65%)	▼	Timing	Sanitation expenses (incl. waste collection) are \$39k lower than YTD budget - likely due to timing of receipt of invoices for the prior month. Town planning activities are \$12k and other community amenities expenditure relating to the cemetery and public toilets and facilities is \$16k lower than YTD budget. These may partially even out during the year.
Recreation and Culture	(201,618)	(15.21%)	•	Timing	Swimming pool expenses are \$34k, Lloyds building expenses \$59k, admin allocations \$21k, other recreation building maintenance \$26k and recreation officer expenses \$55k lower than YTD budget. Some of this may be picked up in the last 3 months of the year.
Transport	173,957	3.36%			Under variance reporting threshold.
Economic Services	(83,007)	(16.31%)	•	Permanent	Tourism and area promotion (incl. community events) expenditure is \$92k lower than YTD budget. A small portion of this expense may be picked up in the last 3 months of the year.
Other Property and Services	102,053	69.84%	•	Timing	Plant operation costs are \$97k more than YTD budget, partially offset by admin allocation \$32k, depreciation \$18k, standpipe maintenance \$16k and public works overhead \$8k less than YTD budget. These variances are mostly timing with recovery budgets being spread evenly over 12 months.
Funding Balance Adjustments					An adjustment to depreciation expense was made in March to reflect actual
Add back Depreciation	533,146	12.08%		Permanent	depreciation expense YTD after the finalisation of the 2020-21 financial statements.
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	(89,248)	(94.13%)	▼	Timing	There has been only 1 asset disposal to date in the year.
Consider Deserver					
Capital Revenues					
* Refer Statement by Nature or Type - Non- Operating Grants and Contributions	(1,675,471)	(14.37%)	•	Timing	WANDRRA funding \$2.174m lower than YTD budget, partially offset by R2R grants \$0.586m better than YTD Budget.
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	39,091	0.00%	•	Timing	Proceeds from the change-over of the DCEO vehicle budgeted for later in the year.
Capital Expenses					
Land and Buildings	(71,094)	(10.65%)	▼	Timing	Refer to Note 8 for Capital Expenditure detail
Furniture and Equipment	(12,740)	(24.38%)	▼	Timing	Refer to Note 8 for Capital Expenditure detail
Plant and Equipment	(38,131)	(38.13%)	▼	Timing	Refer to Note 8 for Capital Expenditure detail
Infrastructure - Roads	(810,899)	(6.58%)			Under variance reporting threshold.
Infrastructure - Footpaths	0	0.00%			Under variance reporting threshold.
Infrastructure - Airports	(30,000)	(83.33%)	▼	Timing	Refer to Note 8 for Capital Expenditure detail
Infrastructure - Other	(3,928)	(14.52%)			Under variance reporting threshold.
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	0	0.00%			Under variance reporting threshold.

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

г

Note 2: NET CURRENT FUNDING POSITION

		Positive=Surplus (Negative=Deficit)						
	Note	YTD 31 Mar 2022	Previous Month	YTD 31 Mar 2021				
		\$	\$	\$				
Current Assets								
Cash Unrestricted	3	6,592,441	5,919,757	9,910,055				
Cash Restricted Reserves	3	21,136,920	21,136,920	21,280,349				
Receivables - Rates and Rubbish	5	980,282	1,091,634	1,129,794				
Receivables -Other	5	185,261	889,600	62,147				
Provision for Doubtful debts		(93,876)	(93,876)	(167,097)				
Interest / ATO Receivable/Trust		118,869	153,237	96,032				
Inventories		161,973	137,616	90,403				
		29,081,869	29,234,889	32,401,683				
Less: Current Liabilities								
Payables		(63,945)	(111,954)	(115,255)				
Bonds Held		(86,279)	(86,262)	(92,870)				
Provisions		(369,103)	(369,103)	(354,285)				
Unspent Grants Received this Year		(1,081,456)	(629,468)	0				
		(1,600,783)	(1,196,786)	(562,410)				
Net Current Assets		27,481,087	28,038,102	31,839,273				
Less: Cash Reserves	6	(21,136,920)	(21,136,920)	(21,280,349)				
Plus Provisions		369,103	369,103	354,285				
Net Current Funding Position		6,713,269	7,270,285	10,913,209				



Comments - Net Current Funding Position

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 3: CASH AND INVESTMENTS

	Interest Rate	Unrestricted \$	Restricted \$	Bonds \$	Balance of Account \$	Institution	Maturity Date
(a) Cash Deposits							
Municipal Bank Account	Variable	875,513	0	0	875,513	Westpac	At Call
Air BP	Variable	66,744	0	0	66,744	Westpac	At Call
Maxi Account	Variable	5,698,554	0	0	5,698,554	Westpac	At Call
(b) Term Deposits							
549463	0.39%		21,136,920	0	21,136,920	Westpac	30-Jun-22
Total		6,640,811	21,136,920	0	27,777,731		

Comments/Notes - Investments

- * This note reflects the Actual Bank Balances as per the Shire Bank Statements.
- * Any difference between the amounts shown at this note compared to Note 2 will be due to undeposited funds and unpresented payments.
- * The Auditor General recommended that Local Government should recognise Bonds and funds controlled as Municipal funds, as opposed to previously being recognised as Trust Funds. The Trust fund should only hold funds not controlled by the Shire.

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA Budget Amendments NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

Note 4: Adopted Budget Amendments to date

GL Account Code	Increase/ Decrease to Budget	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Adopted Budget	Amended Budget	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
		Adopted Budget	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Adopted Budget Closing Position	0		\$	\$	\$	\$
				Audited Opening Surplus	9,430,864	5,618,074			(3,812,790)	(3,812,790)
Revenue		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1						
0181	•	Financial Assistance Grant	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Revenue	1,106,522	1,187,154		80,632	0	(3,732,158)
0181	 ↑	Local Road Grant	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Revenue	482,189	631,415		149,226	0	(3,582,932)
4126	↓ ↓	Rental income - Lloyd's café	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Revenue	17,078	5,693		145,220	(11,385)	(3,594,317)
8783	^	Standpipe Fees	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Revenue	10,000	18,000		8,000	(11,505)	(3,586,317)
5393	j.	Festival Income	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Revenue	36,000	6,000		0	(30,000)	(3,616,317)
Non- Operati	ng Revenue				/	-/		-	(00)000)	(0/0-0/0-0/
4601	↓	- FESA - Natural Disaster	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Revenue	10,080,269	9,938,039		0	(142,230)	(3,758,547)
5183		Aerodrome Grant Income	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Revenue	0	148,449		148,449	0	(3,610,098)
4601	↑	FESA - Natural Disaster	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Revenue	9,938,039	13,221,569		3,283,530	0	(326,568)
Operating Exp	penditure				•					
8022	4	Engineering Office & Other Exp	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	2,000	12,000		0	(10,000)	(336,568)
YC29	↑	Town Mural Project	20 Nov 2021 - Item 9.4.2	Operating Expenses	0	15,000		0	(15,000)	(351,568)
0252	$\mathbf{+}$	Donations Various	20 Nov 2021 - Item 9.4.2	Operating Expenses	30,000	26,000		4,000	0	(347,568)
3981	^	Utilities (Electricity) for Meeka FM	20 Nov 2021 - Item 9.4.2	Operating Expenses	0	4,000		0	(4,000)	(351,568)
CD9	$\mathbf{+}$	Orphans/Seniors Xmas dinner	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	6,500	0		6,500	0	(345,068)
2663	1	Housing Insurance	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	50,776	67,781		0	(17,005)	(362,073)
3662	$\mathbf{+}$	Depn Pool	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	177,503	69,900	(107,603)	107,603	0	(362,073)
3972	1	Depn Sports, Park, Gym	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	299,315	346,719	47,404	0	(47,404)	(362,073)
4882	$\mathbf{+}$	Depn Roads	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	5,578,099	3,989,887	(1,588,212)	1,588,212	0	(362,073)
3812	1	Reticulation Maintenance	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4 19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	7,000	16,000		0	(9,000)	(371,073)
8914	1	Standpipe Maintenance (includes usage) Tourism/Projects/Contributions with local	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	15,000	30,000		0	(15,000)	(386,073)
5932		shires (annual inclusion)		Operating Expenses	25,000	38,000		0	(13,000)	(399,073)
5031	Ψ.	Structural testing on airport pavement	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	200,000	0		200,000	0	(199,073)
		Kids Zone - Reticulation and reseeding of	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4							
KZC08	$\mathbf{+}$	lawn		Operating Expenses	5,000	0		5,000	0	(194,073)
4750	1	Road Maintenance Various	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	540,000	690,000		0	(150,000)	(344,073)
4900	↑	Traffic signs & control	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Operating Expenses	151,365	251,365		0	(100,000)	(444,073)

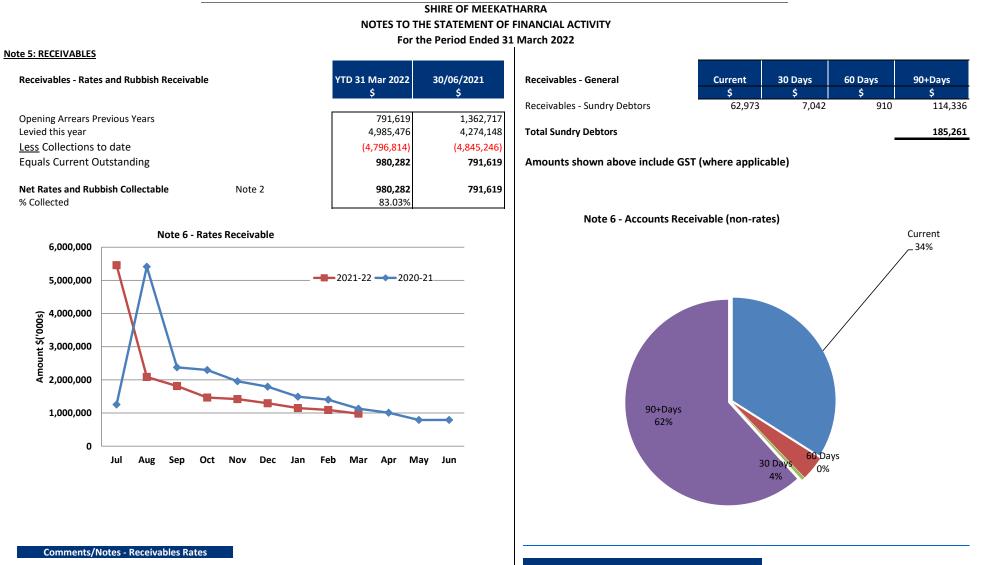
Page 30

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA Budget Amendments NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

Note 4: Adopted Budget Amendments to date

GL Account Code	Increase/ Decrease to Budget	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Adopted Budget	Amended Budget	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
Non- Operation	ng Expend	iture		1	1					
0979	↑	Lot 204 Hill Street - Replace ATU /Septics Lot 927 McCleary Street - Renovate kitchen,	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	0	10,000		0	(10,000)	(454,073)
0980	↑	bathroom and ensuite	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	50,000	115,000		0	(65,000)	(519,073)
FDC00	$\mathbf{+}$	AGRN: 899 Various Roads	18 Sep 2021 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	12,216,768	10,774,699		1,442,069	0	922,996
MS03	$\mathbf{+}$	Mainstreet Scaping - Street Sculptures	20 Nov 2021 - Item 9.4.2	Capital Expenses	15,000	0		15,000	0	937,996
CB66	1	Landor Road Council funded Reseal	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4 19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	337,000	455,593		0	(118,593)	819,403
4076	$\mathbf{\Psi}$	Playground/Park at Queen Road/Consols		Capital Expenses	52,000	0		52,000	0	871,403
5046	$\mathbf{\Psi}$	Footpaths - New and Renewal	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	150,000	100,000		50,000	0	921,403
SR13	↑	Lions park - Landscaping	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	12,000	120,000		0	(108,000)	813,403
SR14	↑	Lions park - Seating/Tables/Bins/Gazebos	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	5,000	50,000		0	(45,000)	768,403
SR15	1	Lions park - BBQ's	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4 19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	15,000	20,500		0	(5,500)	762,903
1324	$\mathbf{\Psi}$	Admin Office Equipment - phone system		Capital Expenses	20,000	9,253		10,747	0	773,650
2715	^	New staff housing	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	115,000	165,000		0	(50,000)	723,650
A67	↑	Ashburton Downs R2R funded	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Capital Expenses	1,100,000	1,200,000		0	(100,000)	623,650
Reserves					•					
8961/7070	+	Transfer from Airport Runway Reserve	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Reserve	200,000	0		0	(200,000)	423,650
8961/7050	$\mathbf{+}$	Transfer from Building Reserve	19 Feb 2022 - Item 9.2.4	Reserve	100,000	0		0	(100,000)	323,650
							(1,648,411)	7,150,968	(5,178,908)	

Page 31



Comments/Notes - Receivables General

Rates were levied on	21-Jul-21
Full Payment or Instalment 1 due	25-Aug-21
Instalment 2 due	29-Oct-21
Instalment 3 due	4-Jan-22
Instalment 4 due	9-Mar-22

Page 32

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 6: Cash Backed Reserves

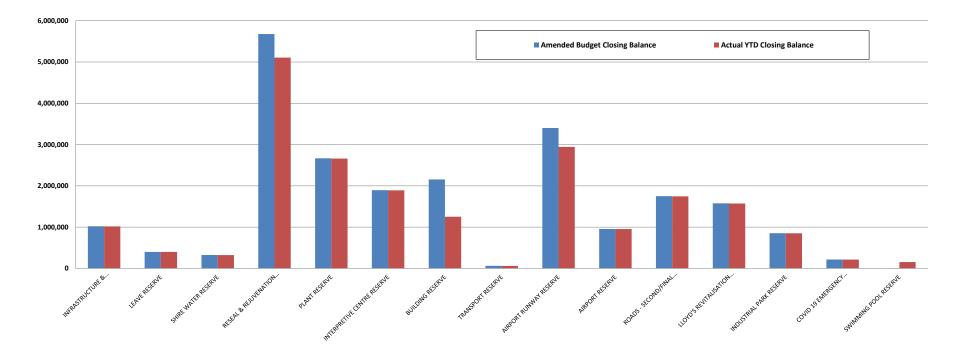
Name	Actual Opening Balance	Original Budget Interest Earned	Amended Budget Interest Earned	Actual Interest Earned	Original Budget Transfers In (+)	Actual Transfers In (+)	Original Budget Transfers Out (-)	Amended Budget Transfers Out (-)	Actual Transfers Out (-)	Amended Budget Closing Balance	Actual YTD Closing Balance
	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
INFRASTRUCTURE & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT RESERVE	1,017,378	1,846	1,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,019,224	
LEAVE RESERVE	398,160	963	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	399,123	398,160
SHIRE WATER RESERVE	322,648	729	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	323,377	322,648
RESEAL & REJUVENATION RESERVE	5,105,618	11,530	11,530	0	559,680	0	0	0	0	5,676,828	5,105,618
PLANT RESERVE	2,660,383	6,008	6,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,666,391	2,660,383
INTERPRETIVE CENTRE RESERVE	1,891,233	4,271	4,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,895,504	1,891,233
BUILDING RESERVE	1,251,218	3,277	3,277	0	900,000	0	(100,000)	0	0	2,154,495	1,251,218
TRANSPORT RESERVE	61,207	138	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,345	61,207
AIRPORT RUNWAY RESERVE	2,943,192	6,647	6,647	0	451,747	0	(200,000)	0	0	3,401,586	2,943,192
AIRPORT RESERVE	953,396	2,153	2,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	955,549	953,396
ROADS - SECOND/FINAL SEALS RESERVE	1,744,753	3,940	3,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,748,693	1,744,753
LLOYD'S REVITALISATION RESERVE	1,571,704	4,014	4,014	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,575,718	1,571,704
INDUSTRIAL PARK RESERVE	849,846	1,919	1,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	851,765	849,846
COVID 19 EMERGENCY RESPONSE/CASHFLOW SUPPLEMENT RESERVE	214,000	483	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	214,483	214,000
SWIMMING POOL RESERVE	152,184	345	345	0	0	0	(150,000)	(150,000)	0	2,529	152,184
	21,136,920	48,263	48,263	0	1,911,427	0	(450,000)	(150,000)	0	22,946,610	21,136,920

Page 33

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 6: Cash Backed Reserves cont'd

Year To Date Reserve Balance to End of Year Estimate



Page 34

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note7a: UNTIED GRANTS

	2021-22	Variations	2021-22	Operating	Non- Operating	Recoup	Status
	Original Budget	Additions (Deletions)	Amended Budget			Funds Received	Balance to be received
	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
General Purpose Funding							
Financial Assistance Grant	1,106,522	80,632	1,187,154	1,187,154	0	1,048,219	138,935
Local Road Grant	482,189	149,226	631,415	631,415	0	315,708	315,708
Law, Order and Public Safety							
D.F.E.S. Operating Grant	6,920	0	6,920	6,920	0	2,648	4,272
S.E.S. Operating Grant	5,180	0	5,180	5,180	0	8,353	(3,173)
Education and Welfare							
Misc Youth - Grants Other	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0	0	10,000
Youth Grant - O.S.H.C. Program	26,168	0	26,168	26,168	0	26,168	0
Youth Services Grant - D.C.P W.A.	85,642	0	85,642	85,642	0	66,395	19,246
Community Amenities							
Recreation and Culture							
Miscellaneous Grants - Rec Off	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0	0	10,000
Recreation Grants	60,000	0	60,000	60,000	0	0	60,000
Transport							
Mrd - Direct Grant	321,376	0	321,376	321,376	0	321,376	0
Street - Lighting - Operating Grant	5,024	0	5,024	5,024	0	6,488	
Economic Services							
Fundraising Misc Income	6,000	0	6,000	6,000		0	6,000
	2,125,021	229,858	2,354,879	2,354,879	0	1,795,355	559,525

Note7b: TIED GRANTS where liability arises	when funds are re-	ceived but not s	spent to date.					_	
	2021-22 Original Budget	Variations Additions (Deletions)	2021-22 Amended Budget	Operating	Non- Operating	Recoup Status		Expenditure relating to Grant funds	
						Funds Received	Balance to be received	Amount Spent	Unspent Grant
	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Recreation and Culture									
Misc Grants	572,908	0	572,908	0	572,908	550,000	22,908	100,056	(
Amount spent in prior year for Lloyds								449,944	
Transport									
Local Roads & Community Infrastructure									
Program	574,130	0	574,130	0	574,130	287,065	287,065	0	287,06
Building Better Regions Fund Grant	1,431,465	0	1,431,465	0	1,431,465	444,821	986,644	1,820,257	
Wandrra - Natural Disaster	10,080,269	3,141,300	13,221,569	0	13,221,569	7,764,369	5,457,200	7,554,927	209,44
R2R Grant	785,619	0	785,619	0	785,619	785,619	0	351,137	434,48
Mrd Road Project Grant	140,000	0	140,000	0	140,000	56,000	84,000	0	56,00
Aerodrome Grant Income	0	148,449	148,449	0	148,449	94,467	53,982	0	94,46
Economic Services									
Toilets at Peace Gorge	70,000	0	70,000	0	70,000	0	70,000	0	
	13,654,391	3,289,749	16,944,140	0	16,944,140	9,982,341	6,961,799	10,276,322	1,081,45

Page 36

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA
NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY
For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 8a: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

BuildingsADMIN BUILDING CAPITAL - PLANNING AND STAGE 1 OF OFFICE RECONFADMIN BUILDING CAPITAL - REPLACE ALL WINDOWS WITH DOUBLE GLAZPC - SPLIT SYSTEM AIRCONDITIONER IN TV ROOM1328DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BUILDING PURCHASELOT 303 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 200 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 201 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 107 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 117 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLOT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTSLO	CTRICAL V	AC13 AC15 YCC11 0921 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0979 0980	140,000 60,000 3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 10,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 10,000	140,000 60,000 3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000	0 0 200,000 0 31,857 0 47,250 0 47,250 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 600 0 193,062 1,605 28,668 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 600 0 (6,938) 1,605 (3,189) 0 (47,250) 0 (47,250) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
ADMIN BUILDING CAPITAL - PLANNING AND STAGE 1 OF OFFICE RECONF G328 ADMIN BUILDING CAPITAL - REPLACE ALL WINDOWS WITH DOUBLE GLAZ E328 YC - SPLIT SYSTEM AIRCONDITIONER IN TV ROOM 1328 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BUILDING PURCHASE 2533 LOT 303 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 1328 LOT 220 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 1328 LOT 220 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 1328 LOT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 LOT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 LOT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 LOT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 AIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 4/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 4/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 LOT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 LOT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 LOT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 DUSLIC TOILETS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 DUSLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 POOL - BUILDINGS 3666 DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS	CTRICAL V	AC15 YCC11 0921 0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	60,000 3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	60,000 3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000	0 31,857 0	0 193,062 1,605	600 0 (6,938) 1,605 (3,189) 0	
ADMIN BUILDING CAPITAL - REPLACE ALL WINDOWS WITH DOUBLE GLAZ ADMIN BUILDING CAPITAL - REPLACE ALL WINDOWS WITH DOUBLE GLAZ ADMENTION ADDITIONER IN TV ROOM 1328 COMESTIC VIOLENCE BUILDING PURCHASE 2533 .OT 303 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 1328 .OT 220 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 1328 .OT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2437 GPORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 .OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 .OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 .OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 .OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 .OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 .CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 .CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 .COOL - BUILDINGS 3666 .DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094	CTRICAL V	AC15 YCC11 0921 0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	60,000 3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	60,000 3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000	0 31,857 0	0 193,062 1,605	600 0 (6,938) 1,605 (3,189) 0	
ACC - SPLIT SYSTEM AIRCONDITIONER IN TV ROOM1328ACC - SPLIT SYSTEM AIRCONDITIONER IN TV ROOM1328ACC - SPLIT SYSTEM AIRCONDITIONER IN TV ROOM1328ACC - SPLITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328ACC - SPLITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437SPORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ACC - SPLITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ACC - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ACC - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ALPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ALTO REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ALTO ANIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ACC 1927 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704ACC 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704AUL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC 2704AUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CODL - BUILDINGS3292COOL - BUILDINGS3292COOL - BUILDINGS3666CDSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	YCC11 0921 0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3,500 200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 5,000	0 31,857 0	0 193,062 1,605	0 (6,938) 1,605 (3,189) 0	
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BUILDING PURCHASE2533OT 303 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 200 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437PORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIPORTS RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIARPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704 <td>CTRICAL V</td> <td>0921 0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938</td> <td>200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000</td> <td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td> <td>200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000</td> <td>0 31,857 0</td> <td>1,605</td> <td>1,605 (3,189) 0</td> <td></td>	CTRICAL V	0921 0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	200,000 80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0 31,857 0	1,605	1,605 (3,189) 0	
OT 303 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 200 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 87 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437PORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIARPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIARPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIARPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIAR ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIEW STAFF HOUSING2715ALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC2704VUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS32922001 - BUILDINGS32922001 - BUILDINGS36660SR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 10,000	80,000 31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0 31,857 0	1,605	1,605 (3,189) 0	
OT 220 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 87 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437PORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704JIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704UE STAFF HOUSING2704IEW STAFF HOUSING2704UBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094EMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292OOL - BUILDINGS3666VSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0923 0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 10,000	31,857 8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0	,	(3,189) 0	
OT 87 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS1328OT 87 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437OT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437SPORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704//16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704//16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704//17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 297 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VEW STAFF HOUSING2715JALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC2704VUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094200L - BUILDINGS3292200L - BUILDINGS3292200L - BUILDINGS3094	CTRICAL V	0926 0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 VORKS 0979	8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 10,000	8,000 47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	
OT 408 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2437OPORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704NIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 297 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VEW STAFF HOUSING2715JALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC2704VUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292OOL - BUILDINGS3666OSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0927 0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938	47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 10,000	47,250 10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	47,250 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	(47,250) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
SPORTS COMPLEX RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704AIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VI16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VI16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OUT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OUT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OUT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE2704OUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292OOL - BUILDINGS3666OSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0930 0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 0938 0938	10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 10,000	10,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704NIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704US 2744 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704US 2745 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704UB STAFF HOUSING2715VUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094'EMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292'OOL - BUILDINGS3666USR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0932 0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 VORKS 0979	5,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 0 0 0 0 10,000	5,000 5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
OT 207 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704AIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VI16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704VI16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 205 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OUD 206 COL SUBJIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292OOL - BUILDINGS3666OSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0933 0934 0935 0938 0938 VORKS 0979	5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 10,000	5,000 23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	
NIRPORT RESIDENCE - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 927 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704UEW STAFF HOUSING2715VUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094200L - BUILDINGS3292'OOL - BUILDINGS3094	CTRICAL	0934 0935 0938 0938 VORKS 0979	23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 10,000	23,100 10,000 5,000 5,000	0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0	
//16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704//16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704//17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094//17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292//17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3666//17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL EXPENDER TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0935 0938 0939 VORKS 0979	10,000 5,000 5,000 16,000	0 10,000	10,000 5,000 5,000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
/16 REGAN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 927 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704JEW STAFF HOUSING2715JALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC2704PUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094200L - BUILDINGS3292OOL - BUILDINGS3666DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0938 0939 VORKS 0979	5,000 5,000 16,000	0 10,000	5,000 5,000	0	0	0	
OT 17 MAIN ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2204OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 927 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS2704IEW STAFF HOUSING2715IALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC 2704PUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292OOL - BUILDINGS3666DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094	CTRICAL V	0939 VORKS 0979	5,000 16,000	,	5,000	0	0	0	
OT 204 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 OT 927 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 IEW STAFF HOUSING 2715 IALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC 2704 UBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 EMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 OOL - BUILDINGS 3666 SSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094		0979	16,000	,	,	0	-	0	
OT 927 MCCLEARY ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 NEW STAFF HOUSING 2715 HALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSO PUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 200L - BUILDINGS 3666 OSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094			,	,			0	0	
OT 294 HILL ST - CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 2704 IEW STAFF HOUSING 2715 IALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSO UBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 EMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 OOL - BUILDINGS 3666 JSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094			50,000	65,000	115,000	115,000	102,938	(12,062)	
NEW STAFF HOUSING 2715 HALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSO 2704 PUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 POOL - BUILDINGS 3666 DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094		0981	13,500	0	13,500	0	198	198	
ALL - REPLACE EVAP WITH OTHER COOLING/HEATING SYSTEM & ASSOC 2794 PUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 3094 EEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 POOL - BUILDINGS 3666 DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094			115,000	50,000	165,000	165,000	164,597	(403)	
PUBLIC TOILETS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE3094CEMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS3292POOL - BUILDINGS3666DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094		HC03	100,000	0	100,000	0	0	0	
EMETERY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - BUILDINGS 3292 YOOL - BUILDINGS 3666 JSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094		HC09	12,000	0	12,000	0	0	0	
POOL - BUILDINGS3666DSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS3094		HC14	9,000	0	9,000	0	0	0	
OSR - PICTURE GARDENS - UGPRADE TOILETS 3094			15,082	0	15,082	0	0	0	
		SR22	90,450	0	90,450	0	4,091	4,091	
		SR23	9,550	0	9,550	9,550	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(9,550)	
NDOOR CRICKET CENTRE 4036			100,000	0	100,000	0	0	0	
ASONIC LODGE - CAPITAL 4171			11,000	0	11,000	0	0	0	
TAGE 1 - LLOYDS RENOVATIONS 4191			193,616	0	193,616	98,616	100,056	1,440	
DEPOT CAPITAL - RELACE FRONT DOORS ON TOWN GARDENERS SHED		DC15	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0	
DEPOT CAPITAL - RENOVATION OF OFFICE		DC16	90,000	0	90,000	0	0	0	
EPOT CAPITAL - RENOVATE ABLUTIONS		DC17	20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	
IRPORT - PAINT STORE BUILDING 5344			3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0	
ED SANDBOX - REPLACE SHADE STRUCTURE		EC05	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE - BUILDING 9681			120,000	0	120,000	0	0	0	
OT 208 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS		0929	0	0	0	0	363	363	
				-	-	-			

Page 37

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 8a: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

			Original Annual		Amended Annual	Amended YTD		Variance	
Assets	GL Account	Job	Budget	Budget Changes	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	(Under)/Over	Comments
Furniture & Office Equip.									
COUNCIL CHAMBERS - FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	0254		32,000	0	32,000	0	0	0	
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	1244		10,000	0	10,000	10,000	8,171	(1,829)	
ADMIN OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1324		20,000	-10,747	9,253	9,253	9,252	(1)	
KZ - REPLACE GAS STOVE WITH NEW		KZC01	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	
KZ - WATER FOUNTAIN		KZC06	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	
KZ - OUTDOOR SETTING FOR UNDER VERANDAH		KZC09	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	
YC - REPLACEMENT COUCHES		YCC12	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	4,815	(185)	
YC - OFFICE FURNITURE AND CHAIRS		YCC13	7,000	0	7,000	7,000	7,058	58	
YC - COMMERCIAL FRIDGE		YCC14	2,500	0	2,500	0	4,085	4,085	
HALL - PROJECTOR AND SCREEN		HC06	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	
HALL - 3 DOOR GLASS FRIDGES		HC13	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	6,132	(3,868)	
HALL - REPLACEMENT OVEN		HC15	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0	(8,000)	
OSR - PICTURE GARDENS - ARTIFICIAL TURF		SR11	3,000	0	3,000	3,000	0	(3,000)	
Furniture & Office Equip. Total			112,000	-10,747	101,253	52,253	39,513	(12,740)	
Plant , Equip. & Vehicles									
CEO VEHICLE	1224		64,000	0	64,000	0	0	0	
PROJECT OFFICERS VEHICLE	1332		60,000	0	60,000	0	0	0	
DCEO VEHICLE	1355		60,000	0	60,000	60,000	61,869	1,869	
MOSQUITO FOGGER	2374		8,000	0	8,000	0	0	0	
YOUTH CENTRE VEHICLE	2448		40,000	0	40,000	40,000	0	(40,000)	
COMMUNITY BUS	3880		120,000	0	120,000	0	0	0	
WATER TRAILER	5005		30,000	0	30,000	0	0	0	
MISC PLANT (SMALL EQUIPMENT > \$5000 EX GST)	5014		10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	
CARAVANS & EQUIPMENT	5034		500,000	0	500,000	0	0	0	
DOWN HOLE BORE PUMPS AND TRAILERS	5064		110,000	0	110,000	0	0	0	
VARIOUS UTILITIES	5084		128,000	0	128,000	0	0	0	
SWEEPER	5094		361,000	0	361,000	0	0	0	
TRUCK	5124		350,000	0	350,000	0	0	0	
WORKS MANAGER VEHICLE	5144		64,000	0	64,000	0	0	0	
ENGINES & PUMPS (> \$5,000 OTHERWISE USE GL4810)	5154		20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	
TRAILER	5264		20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	
MULTITYRE RUBBER WHEEL ROLLER	5294		185,900	0	185,900	0	0	0	
EXCAVATOR	5331		30,000	0	30,000	0	0	0	
LOADER	5334		348,000	0	348,000	0	0	0	
Plant , Equip. & Vehicles Total	l	<u> </u>	2,508,900	0	2,508,900	100,000	61,869	(38,131)	
Roads Infrastructure									
ROAD CONSTRUCTION VARIOUS	4200		19,012,191	(1,223,476)	17,788,715	12,314,795	11,503,896	(810,899)	See Note 8b for Road project details
Roads Infrastructure Total	l 		19,012,191	(1,223,476)	17,788,715	12,314,795	11,503,896	(810,899)	
Footpath Infrastructure									
FOOTPATHS - NEW AND RENEWAL	5046		150,000	-50,000	100,000	0	0	0	
Footpath Infrastructure Total	l		150,000	(50,000)	100,000	0	0	0	

Page 38

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 8a: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

Assets irport Infrastructure UNWAY CONSTRUCTION IRPORT APRON & PARKING AREAS OG SEAL & CRACK SEALING ERODROME - LINE MARKING irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING	GL Account	Job 1210 1215	Original Annual Budget 30,000	Budget Changes	Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Variance (Under)/Over	Comments
UNWAY CONSTRUCTION IRPORT APRON & PARKING AREAS OG SEAL & CRACK SEALING ERODROME - LINE MARKING irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING			30.000						4
UNWAY CONSTRUCTION IRPORT APRON & PARKING AREAS OG SEAL & CRACK SEALING ERODROME - LINE MARKING irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING			30,000						
IRPORT APRON & PARKING AREAS OG SEAL & CRACK SEALING ERODROME - LINE MARKING irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING				0	30,000	30,000	0	(30,000)	
OG SEAL & CRACK SEALING ERODROME - LINE MARKING irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING		1215	37,000	0	37,000	0	0	(30,000)	
ERODROME - LINE MARKING irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING		1218	30,000	0	30,000	0	0	0	
irport Infrastructure Total ther Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING		1210	78,000	0	78,000	6,000	6,000	0	
t her Infrastructure C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING		1220	78,000	0	78,000	0,000	0,000	Ĭ	
C - UPGRADE TO ENTRY GARDEN C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING		1	175,000	0	175,000	36,000	6,000	(30,000)	
C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING								1	
C - WATER FOUNTAIN (OF TOILET BLOCK) C - LANDSCAPING	2436	YCC04	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	
C - LANDSCAPING		YCC07	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	
	2436	YCC09	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	
C - RACKS FOR SPORTING EQUIPMENT	2436	YCC10	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	
Z - PAVING OF COURTYARD (APPROX 15X 6M)	2436	KZC07	6,000	0	6,000	6,000	0	(6,000)	
Z - RETICULATION AND RESEEDING OF LAWN	2440	KZC08	5,000	-5,000	0,000	0,000	0	(0,000)	
Z - SHADE OVER PLAYGROUND	2824	KZC10	40,000	0,000	40,000	0	0	0	
EFUSE SITE - CONSTRUCTION OF TYRE DISPOSAL AREA	2824		52,500	0	52,500	5,500	5,588	88	
EMETERY - OTHER INFRASTRUCTURE	3274		0	0	00	0	0,500	0	
OWN DRINKING FOUNTAIN	3286		5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	
ORNISH LIFT	3624		35,000	0	35,000	0	0	0	
OOL - MAIN POOL, WADING POOL & OTHER INFRASTRUCTURE	3694		215,000	0	215,000	0	0	0	
JKES PIT WATER SCHEME	3944		30,000	0	30,000	0	0	0	
ONS PARK - LANDSCAPING (INCLUDES REMOVAL OF BMX TRACK)		SR13	12,000	108,000	120,000	10,560	10,560	0	
ONS PARK - SEATING AND TABLES		SR14	5,000	45,000	50,000	0	0	0	
ONS PARK - BBQ		SR15	15,000	5,500	20,500	5,000	5,234	234	
LAYGROUND - RETICULATION		SR16	5,000	-5,000	0	0	0	0	
LAYGROUND - TREES AND TREE GUARDS	4015	SR17	5,000	-5,000	0	0	0	0	
PEEDWAY/HOTROD/GOKART CAPITAL EXPENSE	4066	SR18	10,000	-10,000	0	0	0	0	
LAYGROUND - SEATS	4076	SR19	2,000	-2,000	0	0	0	0	
LAYGROUND - SHADE STRUCTURES	4076	SR20	20,000	-20,000	0	0	0	0	
LAYGROUND - LANDSCAPING	4076	SR21	10,000	-10,000	0	0	0	0	
ANINE ENRICHMENT COMPOUND	4086		5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	
IAINSTREET SCAPING - STREET SCULPTURES	4984	MS03	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1EEKA BICYCLE TRAIL	5378		50,000	0	50,000	0	0	0	
EACE GORGE	5380		140,000	0	140,000	0	0	0	
1EEKA NORTH DRIVE - HERITAGE	5387		90,302	0	90,302	0	0	0	
1EEKA SOUTH DRIVE - HERITAGE	5388		120,016	0	120,016	0	0	0	
1EEKA TOWN WALK - HERITAGE	5389		16,500	0	16,500	0	0	0	
ANYON TRAIL & BRIDGE - INC. RESEARCH & PLANNING	5390		70,000	0	70,000	0	0	0	
IEEKA TOWN DRIVE - HERITAGE	5394		70,885	0	70,885	0	0	0	
/ELCOME PARK & INFORMATION BAY CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	5399		66,000	0	66,000	0	0	0	
NTRY STATEMENT & SIGNS	5424		30,000	0	30,000	0	1,750	1,750	
ther Infrastructure Total			1,151,203	101,500	1,252,703	27,060	23,132	(3,928)	
apital Expenditure Total			1,131,203	101,000	1,252,705	27,000	23,132	(3,320)	

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 8b: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - Roads Infrastructure Detail

Assets	dof	Original Annual Budget	Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Variance (Under)/Over	Comments
Grids Installation	1262	100,000	100,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Grids Construction	1266	150,000	150,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Road Construction Misc	1267	600,000	600,000	290,000	278,352	(11,648)	Council Funded
Water Bores	1268	60,000	60,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Cut Off Walls And Drainage General	1269	200,000	200,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Ashburton Downs Rd - Roads To Recovery Funded	A67	1,100,000	1,200,000	471,198	351,137	(120,061)	R2R & Council Funded
Landor Road - Bbrf Funded Business Case	BB66	1,915,163	1,915,163	1,915,162	1,820,257	(94,905)	BBRF & Council Funded
Mt Clere Rd - Construction	C1	110,000	110,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Laneway Between Main Street & Hill Street	C134	0	0	0	2,485	2,485	Council Funded
Alternate Heavy Haulage Road - Council Funded	C135	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
High Street - Construction	C43	80,000	80,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Savage Street - Construction	C44	85,000	85,000	0	0	0	Council Funded
Landor Rd - Council Funding	C66	350,000	350,000	0	700	700	Council Funded
Ashburton Downs-Meekatharra Rd - Construction	C67	325,000	325,000	32,500	32,574	74	Council Funded
Landor Road - Council Funded - Second Coat Seal	CB66	337,000	455,593	455,593	455,593	(0)	Council Funded
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) General Expense	FDC00	12,216,768	10,774,699	7,898,943	91,138	(7,807,805)	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Meekatharra - Mt Clere Road	FDC1	0	0	0	163,364	163,364	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Peak Hill - Three Rivers Road	FDC2	0	0	0	50	50	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Youno Downs Road	FDC22	0	0	0	342,489	342,489	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Milgun Yarlarweelor Road	FDC26	0	0	0	134,285	134,285	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Woodlands - Mt Augustus Road	FDC28	0	0	0	2,246,624	2,246,624	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Mingah Springs Road	FDC41	0	0	0	485,079	485,079	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Tangadee Road	FDC63	0	0	0	236,487	236,487	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Ashburton Downs Meekatharra Road	FDC67	0	0	0	3,325,694	3,325,694	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Meekatharra Sandstone Road	FDC68	0	0	0	144,654	144,654	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Pingandy Road	FDC69	0	0	0	306,714	306,714	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Killara Road	FDC8	0	0	0	64,856	64,856	WANDRRA
Agrn: 899 (Feb 2020) Flood Damage - Hillview - Murchison Downs Road	FDC80	0	0	0	13,494	13,494	WANDRRA
Landor Road - Local Roads & Community Infrastructure Program	LR66	1,148,260	1,148,260	1,146,399	1,007,871	(138,528)	LRCIP
Ashburton Rd - Regional Road Group Funding	RR67	210,000	210,000	105,000	0	(105,000)	RRG
Roads Infrastructure Total		19,012,191	17,788,715	12,314,795	11,503,896	(810,899)	

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

For the Period Ended 31 March 2022

Note 9: CAPITAL DISPOSALS

Original Bu	udget Profit/(Loss)	of Asset Disposal			Actual YTD			
Net Book		Profit		Net Book		Profit		
Value	Proceeds	(Loss)	Asset Description	Value	Proceeds	(Loss)	Comments	
\$	\$	\$						
			Education and Welfare					
28,868	15,000	(13,868)	2010 Hiace 3.0L T/D C/Bus M/T - Youth Centre					
			Recreation and Culture					
17,856	18,000	144	2014 Mitsubishi Mn Triton 4X4 Glx 2.5 Ltr 4 Cyl - Ysro					
			Other Sport & Rec					
31,000	13,500	(17,500)	2005 Toyota Coaster Bus					
		(Transport					
1,467	1,400		1981 Arrow 4 Wheel Caravan					
3,048	3,000		1984 Dolly And Turntable					
128,557	128,000		1994 Caterpillar 613C Scraper					
1,467	1,400		1972 Coromal Caravan (Ex M.R.D.)					
44,900	45,000		1999 Traxcavator - Caterpiller 939C					
86,401	86,000		2005 12H Westrac Motor Grader (1CBU997)					
49,327	25,000		2005 Nissan UD Prime Mover (1CBX525)					
11,205	5,000		1992 Mercedes Benz Garbage Truck					
5,000	2,000		1995 Arrow Kerbing Machine					
17,000	17,000		1981 910 Caterpillar Loader (M6124)					
10,200	10,000	(· · ·)	2003 Elross Construction Caravan					
9,420	9,500	80	2001 Scout 3500 Cement Truck					
29,829	29,500	(329)	1995 Maintenance Caravan On Drop Deck Low Loader					
68,546	30,000		2008 Nissan Prime Mover (1CZT537)					
213,553	213,500		2000 Cat 623F Scraper					
5,333	5,500		1988 Caravan - Exploration (Ex Mrd)					
26,792	20,000		1997 Isuzu Fts750 4X4 Service Truck					
-, -	-,		2019 Toyota Lc70 Workmate - Construction Crew					
51,133	54,500	3.367	(Previous Leading Hand'S Vehicle)					
53,733	60,000		2018 Toyota Dual Cab Workmate - Leading Hand					
,		-,	,					
			Other Properties and Services					
43,355	43,000	(355)	2017 Toyota Prado Automatic Gxl - Ceo					
46,241	47,000	759	2018 Ford Ranger Wildtrak - Dceo	44,657	39,091	5,566		
				,557	22,001	2,200		
984,231	882,800	(101,431)		44,657	39,091	5,566		

ACTIONS TAKEN UNDER DELEGATED POWER REQUIRING NOTIFICATION TO COUNCIL

Write Offs

There was one action taken under delegated powers in accordance with Delegation 05 – Power to Waive or Write off Debts in March 2022 that require reporting to Council.

Debtor /Rates	Debtor /Assess	Name	Amount	Invoice/ Property	Charge Type	Reason for Write Off
Debtor	H092	Stephen HOARE	\$140.00	26424	Sports Complex Hire	Miscommunication between our staff and customer regarding fees and charges of sports complex hire. We didn't inform customer about the charge on marquee and chairs when they first came in to book the complex. Thus, customer refused to pay this amount of \$140.

Purchase Orders

There were no purchase orders to be presented to Council in accordance with resolution 9.7.1 from Ordinary Council Meeting 18 February 2017.

Title/Subject:	OUTSTANDING DEBTORS
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.2.2
Applicant:	Nil
File Ref:	ADM 171
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil
Date of Report:	4 April 2022
Author:	Svenja Clare Succe
	Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer Signature of Author
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews
	Chief Executive Officer Signature Senior Officer

Summary:

Attached is a copy of the detailed outstanding Sundry Debtors.

Background:

At the end of every month an aged detailed trial balance is performed.

The following applies to all outstanding debtors -

- >30 day Outstanding debtors with an account older than 30 days are sent a statement
- >60 day Outstanding debtors with an account older than 60 days or more are sent a reminder letter and are followed up with a phone call and/or email if possible
- >90 day Outstanding debtors with an account older than 90 days will be sent to a debt collection agent.

Comment:

Council policy 4.11 stipulates sundry debt collection. Some matters with particular circumstances may be referred to Council for consideration.

Consultation:

Kelvin Matthews – Chief Executive Officer

<u>Statutory Environment:</u> Nil

Policy Implications: 4.11 Sundry Debt Collection

Financial Implications: Loss of revenue

<u>Strategic Implications:</u> Nil

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council receives the outstanding monthly Debtor Trial Balance for March 2022.

Printed on : 08.03.22 at 13:40

Debtors Trial Balance

*** SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA ***

		Debtors irrar	Datance						
		As at 28.02	.2022						
Debtor #	Name	Credit Limit	30.11.202	21	30.12.2021	29.01.2022	28.02.2022	Total	
			-	Age	GT 60 days	GT 30 days	Current		
			Of						
			Oldest						
			Invoice						
5005			(90Days		0.00	0.00	00.11	00.11	Comments for Debts >90 days
D087	AVIATION UTILITIES PTY LTD		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	39.11	39.11	
B134	BINSIAR, ANDREW (JNR)		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-484.02	
B169	BINSIAR, ANDREW (SNR)		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	436.18	436.18	
C152	CATANIA, V		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	39.65	39.65	
C172	CENTRAL WEST HEALTH AND RE		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	74.05	74.05	
K043	CHRIS CLANCY & KADISEN KIN		6922.75		0.00	0.00	2099.41	9022.16	following up
C021	COMPLETE AVIATION SERVICES		0.00	0	0.00	97.28	235.76	333.04	
C143	CORAL COAST HELICOPTER SER		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-44.00	
C033	CURTIN FLYING CLUB INC		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-22.00	
G076	DENISE GARRITY		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	39.65	39.65	
D1	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION		104479.84		0.00	0.00	0.00	104479.84	in negotiation
40	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE & EMER		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	707330.85	707330.85	
H007	DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-320.20	
D119	DESROSIERS, NICOLE		550.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	550.00	at debt collector
E009	ESPERANCE AIR SERVICES		28.43		0.00	0.00	0.00	28.43	following up
G080	GRBIC, RICKY		413.99		0.00	0.00	0.00	413.99	paying off
G052	GROUNDWATER CONSULTING SER		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-22.08	
H014	HELIBITS PTY LTD (HELIWEST		0.00	0	0.00	74.26	0.00	74.26	
Н150	HELICOPTER LOGISTICS PTY L		29.93	108	0.00	0.00	0.00	29.93	following up
Н096	HOOD GLENN NEIL		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	23.95	23.95	
Н062	HORIZON POWER (CARNARVON)		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	43.10	43.10	
F064	JAMES FORREST		0.00	0	90.00	0.00	0.00	90.00	
J018	JANDAKOT FLIGHT CENTRE		0.00	0	0.00	256.25	284.44	540.69	
J038	JIDI JIDI ABORIGINAL CORPO		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	122.82	122.82	
C171	KAREN CREDLAND		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	39.65	39.65	
K027	KYANGA, ROBERT		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1220.89	
L015	LACY CONTRACTING SERVICES		66.64	132	0.00	0.00	22.08	88.72	following up
L049	LEANNE SHARROCK		839.88	139	0.00	0.00	325.56	1165.44	paying off
D077	LESLEY DEGRUSSA		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	39.65	39.65	
M191	MAGSPEC AVIATION LTD		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	53.86	53.86	
S134	MARK STURGEON		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-756.29	
M148	MELISSA PRICE MP		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	5.25	5.25	
M187	MICHAELS, STELLA		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	39.65	39.65	
N009	NANTAY PTY LTD - MAROOMBA		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	93.54	93.54	
C113	NATIONAL JET EXPRESS PTY L		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	36478.77	36478.77	

Printed	on : 08.03.22 at 13:40	Debtors Trial	Balance			***	SHIRE OF MEEKATHA	ARRA ***	
		As at 28.0	2.2022						
Debtor #	Name C	Credit Limit	30.11.202	21	30.12.2021	29.01.2022	28.02.2022	Total	
			GT 90 days	Age	GT 60 days	GT 30 days	Current		
			(Df					
			Oldes	зt					
			Invoid	ce					
			(90Days						
N044	NEUK PORT AD-HAIR		0.00	0	0.00	0.00		230.95	
N051	NZF AERO PTY LTD		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	23.10	23.10	
Y1	PAUL YATES		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-50.88	
R061	PEL-AIR AVIATION PTY LTD (578.82	145	0.00	0.00	0.00	578.82	following up
P109	PENJET PTY LTD		0.00	0	0.00	910.04		1633.49	
P058	POLICE AIR WING SUPPORT UN		0.00	0	156.42	0.00	0.00	156.42	
R013	ROYAL ANTEDILUVIAN ORDER O		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	177.30	177.30	
R005	ROYAL FLYING DOCTOR SERVIC		0.00	0	0.00	5931.40	9116.57	15047.97	
S096	S&K ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING		0.00	0	74.05	24.65	24.65	123.35	
S055	SHINE AVIATION SERVICES		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	425.85	425.85	
W045	SIMON WILDING		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-50.10	
S007	SKIPPERS AVIATION		0.00	0	0.00	7875.00	2505.00	10380.00	
S154	THOMAS SPRIGG		0.00	0	16.50	0.00	0.00	16.50	
W112	WALTER WHIP & THE FLAMES		655.00	1202	0.00	0.00	0.00	655.00	following up
W075	WESTCOAST SEAPLANES PTY LT		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	-129.40	- •
Y015	YUGUNGA-NYA PEOPLE'S TRUST		1072.50	621	0.00	0.00	0.00	1072.50	Submitted to council for write off in March 2022 meeting
Y018	YULELLA INCORPORATED		0.00	0	0.00	0.00	462.30	462.30	C C
	Totals Credit Balances:	-3099.86	115637.78		336.97	15168.88	761556.15	889599.92	

2

Title/Subject:	LIST OF ACCOUNTS ENDED 31 MARCH 2022
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.2.3
Applicant:	Nil
File Ref:	ADM 171
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil
Date of Report:	4 April 2022
Author:	Svenja Clare S.Co.e.
	Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer Signature of Author
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews
	Chief Executive Officer Signature of Author

Summary:

Accounts are to be presented to council for payments.

Background:

List of accounts

- (1) If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing each account paid since the last such list was prepared -
 - (a) the payee's name;
 - (b) the amount of the payment;
 - (c) the date of the payment; and
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the transaction.
- (2) A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing
 - (a) each account which requires council authorization in that month
 - (i) the payee's name
 - (ii) the amount of the payment; and
 - (iii) sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
 - (b) the date of the meeting of the council to which the list is to be presented.
- (3) A list prepared under sub-regulation (1) or (2) is to be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of council after the list is prepared; and recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

Comment:

Each month the accounts are presented to council for payment;

Municipal	\$ 1,227,535.05
Air BP	\$3,581.73
Trust	\$ 0.00
Total	\$ 1,231,116.78

Consultation:

Kelvin Matthews – Chief Executive Officer

Statutory Environment:

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 S.6.10.13 List of Accounts.

Policy Implications: Nil

Financial Implications: Accounts to be paid

Strategic Implications: Nil

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council receives the attached list of creditor accounts paid under delegated power.

Page 47

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA

Accounts Due and Paid under Delegated Authority and Submitted to Council on the

		Accounts Due and Paid under Delegated Authority and Submitted to Council on the		
		9-Apr-22		
Chq/EFT	Date Name	Description		AIR BP
EFT18936	02/03/2022 MIDWEST AUTO GROUP	NEW DCEO VEHICLE (FORD RANGER WILDTRAK) WITH TRADE IN AS PER QUORE 47930	-24956.39	
EFT18937	04/03/2022 NODE1 PTY LTD	MARCH INTERNET SERVICE FOR ADMIN, YOUTH CENTRE, AIRPORT, DEPOT, 137 DARLOT STREET	-2096.00	
EFT18938	04/03/2022 NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS EARTHMOVING PTY LTD (NGE)	AGRN899 FLOOD DAMAGE ASHBURTON DOWNS + TANGADEE RD. SIGNS/GUIDE POSTS ON PINGANDY + ASHBURTON DOWNS RDS.	-258130.40	
EFT18939	16/03/2022 AUSTRALIA POST	POSTAGE FEBRUARY 2022	-356.60	
EFT18940	16/03/2022 BOC GASES	CYLINDER RENT FEBRUARY	-47.43	
EFT18941	16/03/2022 BREEZE CONNECT PTY LTD	SUBSCRIPTION + CALL CHARGE FOR VIOP TELEPHONES FOR FEBRUARY 2022	-124.17	
EFT18942	16/03/2022 BRENDAN HALL CARPENTRY PTY. LTD	REPAIR FAULTY LOCKS AT LLOYDS: CONFERENCE ROOM, CRC/MANAGEMENT, BACK GATE	-203.50	
EFT18943	16/03/2022 C4 CLEANING	CLEANING OFFICE, CONSULTANT QUARTERS, KIDZONE, YOUTH CENTRE, INDOOR CRICKET AND PUBLIC TOILETS - FEBRUARY 2022	-2695.00	
EFT18944	16/03/2022 CLOUD PAYMENT GROUP (CLOUD COLLECTIONS P/LTD)	DEBT COLLECTION - RATES & DEBTORS - FEBRUARY 2022	-8018.49	
EFT18945	16/03/2022 DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND SAFETY (BUILDING COMMISSION)	BRB LEVY - BSL REFUND BP22-001 & BP22-002	-127.00	
EFT18946	16/03/2022 DUN DIRECT PTY LTD (DUNNINGS)	52,004L DIESEL DELIVERED TO AIRPORT 28/2/22 @ \$1.6685/L INC GST	-86768.78	
EFT18947	16/03/2022 EASIFLEET (EASI SALARY)	ADRIAN BAUMGARTEN NOVATED LEASE FORTNIGHT ENDING 01/03/22	-854.46	
EFT18948	16/03/2022 ELITE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING	BAG CLEAN AIRCONS AT GYM, REPAIR AIRCON ON DEPOT AND AT YOUTH CENTRE, INVESTIGATE AND PREPARE FURTHER SITE INSPECTION FOR STANDBY GENERATOR REPLACEMENT AT AIRPORT	-5924.00	
EFT18949	16/03/2022 FUJIFILM BUSINESS INNOVATION AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	OFFICE PRINTING FEBRUARY 2022 - DPP455, C6688, C6685 - ADMIN & DEPOT	-514.34	
EFT18950	16/03/2022 GERALDTON MOWER & REPAIR SPECIALISTS	HARNESS - BLACK (3 X) REPLACE OLD ONES + MOWER HEAD AUTO CUT	-299.00	
EFT18951	16/03/2022 GREAT NORTHERN RURAL SERVICES (CRT)	RETIC MAINTENANCE - GIBAULT COUPLINGS / POLLY JOINERS AND ACCESSORIES - FOR OVAL	-799.44	
EFT18952	16/03/2022 GREENFIELD TECHNICAL SERVICES	ASHBURTON DOWNS - MEEKATHARRA ROAD - RECONSTRUCT FLOODWAY SECTION SLK 285.00 (SLK TBA) = PROVIDE FLOODWAY DESIGN AND PROCUREMENT SUPPORT	-26675.00	
EFT18953	16/03/2022 MARKETFORCE PTY LTD	DCE0 JOB VACANCY ADVERT IN THE WEST AUSTRALIAN AND MIDWEST TIMES FEBRUARY 2022	-2154.95	
EFT18954	16/03/2022 MEEKA GOES GREEN INC (MGG)	ARTICLE FOR MEEKATHARRA DUST: 12/21, 1-3/22	-400.00	
EFT18955	16/03/2022 MEEKATHARRA CORNER STORE	3 X GAS BOTTLES FOR CAMP, BATTERY FOR TRITON, DIESEL FOR YC BUS, REPAIR TYRE DCEO VEHICLE + YSRO VEHICLE	-1163.92	
EFT18956	16/03/2022 MEEKATHARRA GP CLINIC (PSM COUNTRY HEALTH PTY LTD)	PRE-EMPLOYMENT MEDICAL - PAUL TEMPLETON (WEDNESDAY 9 MARCH 2022)	-130.00	
EFT18957	16/03/2022 MJB INDUSTRIES	ASHBURTON DOWNS ROAD - R2R FUNDED ; SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF BOX CULVERTS 64X + 32X	-57166.56	
EFT18958	16/03/2022 MORAY & AGNEW LAWYERS	LEGAL ADVICE ON PROPERTY SELLING TO CLAIM UNPAID RATES	-1661.44	
EFT18959	16/03/2022 MPT CIVIL CONSTRUCTION PTY LTD	FINAL INVOICE FOR REMOVAL OF WRECKED CAR BODIES IN TOWN AS IDENTIFIED BY CDSM/WSM	-7975.83	
EFT18960	16/03/2022 NORRIS & HYDE IT (NH-IT) PTY LTD	TELEPHONE EXTENSION CHANGES	-30.00	
EFT18961	16/03/2022 NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS EARTHMOVING PTY LTD (NGE)	ASHBURTON DOWNS ROAD - FLOOD DAMAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS ROAD WORKS (GUIDE POSTS ETC)	-251152.00	
EFT18962	16/03/2022 PERFECT COMPUTER SOLUTIONS PTY LTD (PCS)	SOFTWARE ASSISTANT TO CDSM, SET UP KIDZONE OUT OF OFFICE, SET UP PROJECT OFFICER PC, CHANGE DISPLAY NAMES ON EMAILS	-562.50	
EFT18963	16/03/2022 REFUEL AUSTRALIA (GERALDTON FUEL COMPANY)	DIESEL FUEL CARD PURCHASES FOR FEBRUARY 2022	-2229.63	
EFT18964	16/03/2022 RMH MECHANICAL PTY LTD	WINDSCREEN WIPER REPLACEMENT PRADO	-218.78	
EFT18965	16/03/2022 ROBE RIVER MINING CO PTY LTD	RATES REFUND A7839 E52/3398 PEAK HILL GOLD FIELD MEEKATHARRA WA 6642	-276.16	
EFT18966	16/03/2022 TELSTRA CORPORATION LIMITED	ALL LANDLINES AND MOBILE CHARGES - FEBRUARY 2022	-1471.61	
EFT18967	16/03/2022 TOLL TRANSPORT PTY LTD	FREIGHT - HERSEY SAFETY, STONE ENGRAVING	-39.11	
EFT18968	16/03/2022 TOTALLY WORKWEAR BELMONT (TWW)	OFFICE STAFF UNIFORM ORDERS FEB 2022	-1034.74	
EFT18969	16/03/2022 TRENFIELD MOTORS	VARIOUS PLANT MAINTENANCE NOV - FEB (SERVICES, BATTERIES, TYRES, REPAIRS)	-26574.65	
EFT18970	16/03/2022 WESTERN COMMUNICATIONS	REPLACE HONEYWELL FIRE 4 - WIRE SMOKE ALARM WITH BASE - AUTO REST	-207.38	
EFT18971	18/03/2022 MIDWEST PEST MANAGEMENT	ANNUAL PEST TREATMENT FOR VARIOUS SHIRE PROPERTIES	-8819.00	
EFT18972	18/03/2022 SANFORD SETTLEMENTS	PURCHASE OF 96 HILL STREET, MEEKATHARRA - FINAL SETTLEMENT	-9556.94	
EFT18973	18/03/2022 WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	SUPPLY 500 RAPID ANTIGEN TESTS (RAT)	-8589.00	
EFT18974	30/03/2022 ACCWEST PTY LTD	JANUARY + FEBRUARY 2022 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE WITH MONTHLY REPORTS, BUDGETS AND ANNUAL REPORTS	-1815.00	
EFT18975	30/03/2022 AIT SPECIALISTS PTY LTD	FUEL TAX CREDITS 1/10/2021- 30/11/2021	-1085.81	
EFT18976	30/03/2022 ATYEO'S ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES PL	EHO DUTIES FROM 15/2/22-12/3/22 - ONSITE AND OFFSITE	-6969.39	
EFT18977	30/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA AUTHORITY (ACMA)	LICENCE RENEWAL TO 14/4/2023	-135.00	
EFT18978	30/03/2022 B & E TRENFIELD	TOWN MAINTENANCE CONTRACT FEBRUARY 2022	-12440.89	
EFT18979	30/03/2022 BARKLEY DAY	MEMBER MEETING FEES - MAR 2022 INCLUDING TRAVEL PLUS ACCOMMODATION FOR DEC - MAR	-1819.36	

Page 48

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA

Accounts Due and Paid under Delegated Authority and Submitted to Council on the

		9-Apr-22	
Chq/EFT	Date Name	Description	Amount AIR BP
EFT18980	30/03/2022 BRAT ENDEAVOURS PTY LTD	FLOOD DAMAGE ROAD SUPERVISION AGRN 899 ASHBURTON DOWNS RD, MT CLERE RD, TANGADEE RD, MILGUN YARLARWEELOR RD. OTHER	-25978.92
		ROAD INSPECTION OF WILUNA NORTH RD	
EFT18981	30/03/2022 BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY TRAINING FUND	BP22-002 LOT 992 HOUSE 66 RAILWAY STREET MEEKATHARRA - BCITF	-101.75
EFT18982	30/03/2022 C4 CLEANING	LLOYD'S CONFERENCE ROOM CARPET CLEANING MARCH 2022	-198.00
EFT18983	30/03/2022 CANINE CONTROL	RANGER SERVICES 16-18 MARCH 2022	-3619.30
EFT18984	30/03/2022 COMMERCIAL HOTEL	LUNCHES FOR COUNCILLORS & STAFF AFTER COUNCIL MEETING SATURDAY 19 MARCH 2022	-416.00
EFT18985	30/03/2022 CORSIGN WA PTY LTD	A67 - ASHBURTON DOWNS RD - ROADS TO RECOVERY FUNDED - R2R SIGNS (2 X)	-198.00
EFT18986	30/03/2022 DAVID KENNETH HODDER	MEETING FEE - OCM + HBTP - 19/3/2022	-550.00
EFT18987	30/03/2022 DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - SERVICES AUSTRALIA	CENTREPAY TRANSACTION CHARGES FOR 01/02/2022 - 28/02/2022	-69.30
EFT18988	30/03/2022 ELITE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING	REPLACE AIRCON AT DEPOT, REPAIR LIGHTS AT GYM, LIBRARY AND PUBLIC TOILET, SERVICE AIRCONS AT POOL AND UNIT 4/16 REGAN STREET,	-6064.92
		SERVICE 2 AIRCONS AND REPAIR LIGHT FITTING AT 304 DARLOT STREET	
EFT18989	30/03/2022 FINISHING WA (PRITCHARD BOOKBINDERS)	5 X RATE BOOKS TO BE BOUND (16/17, 17/18, 18/19, 19/20, 20/21) MUSTARD COLOUR BOOK WITH BLACK WRITING ON SPINE & COVER 2 X	-740.85
		MINUTE BOOKS TO BE BOUND (APRIL 21 - AUG 21, SEPT 21 - DEC 21) MAROON COLOUR BOOK WITH GOLD WRITING ON SPINE & COVER AND	
		FREIGHT	
EFT18990	30/03/2022 GERALDTON FLORAL STUDIO	FLOWERS FOR KRYS EAST FAREWELL FLOWER ARRANGEMENT DELUXE DELIVERED ON THE 18TH OF MARCH 2022	-182.00
EFT18991	30/03/2022 GERALDTON MOWER & REPAIR SPECIALISTS	HARNESS-ADVANCE UNIVERSAL X3	-273.20
EFT18992	30/03/2022 GREENFIELD TECHNICAL SERVICES	AGRN 899 FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS - PROJECT MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	-9512.25
EFT18993	30/03/2022 GREENMINING PTY LTD	CARTING OF VEHICLE (1GJA728) FROM MIDLAND HYUNDAI TO U2/16 REGAN STREET MEEKATHARRA AFTER REPAIR AND SERVICE	-2309.45
EFT18994	30/03/2022 HARVEY JAMES NICHOLS	PRESIDENT ALLOWANCE 15/11/2021-15/2/2022 AND MEETING FEES MARCH 2022	-5700.00
EFT18995	30/03/2022 HERSEYS SAFETY PTY LTD	FORD FALCON STN SEDAN - HEARSE - CAR COVER TO PROTECT FROM DUST / GRIME	-828.02
EFT18996	30/03/2022 HOARE, STEPHEN	BOND REFUND OF SPORTS COMPLEX HIRE MARCH 2022	-580.00
EFT18997	30/03/2022 JIDI JIDI ABORIGINAL CORPORATION	HERITAGE SURVEY: ASHBURTON DOWNS RD 19/3/22 3 CONSULTANTS; REFUND OF BOND FOR COMPLEX HIRE	-3735.72
EFT18998	30/03/2022 JUDITH CHRISTINE HOLDEN	MEMBER MEETING FEES - OCM + HBTP - 19/3/2022	-550.00
EFT18999	30/03/2022 KALEIDOSCOPE STUDIO PTY LTD	MURAL PAINTING IN MEEKATHARRA AS PER PROPOSAL, INCLUDING TRAVEL, ART MATERIALS AND COMMUNITY WORKSHOP	-8500.00
EFT19000	30/03/2022 MACDONALD, LACHLAN	REIMBURSEMENT FOR WORKING WITH CHILDREN CHECK RENEWAL LACHLAN MACDONALD	-87.00
EFT19001	30/03/2022 MARK SMITH	DEPUTY PRESIDENT'S ALLOWANCES 15/11/2021-15/2/2022 AND MEETING FEES MARCH 2022	-1800.00
EFT19002	30/03/2022 MARK SMITH PTY LTD	REPAIR TOILET CISTERN - UNIT 4 / 16 REGAN STREET	-155.38
EFT19003	30/03/2022 MATTHEW HALL	MEMBER MEETING FEES - OCM + HBTP - 19/3/2022 INCL TRAVEL	-975.74
EFT19004	30/03/2022 MCMAHON BURNETT TRANSPORT	TOYOTA LC70 WORKMATE UTE - PICK UP FROM MIDLAND TOYOTA AND TRANSPORT BACK TO SHIRE DEPOT IN MEEKATHARRA	-2420.00
EFT19005	30/03/2022 MEEKATHARRA ACCOMMODATION CENTRE (C/PARK)	CATERING MONDAY 21 MARCH 2022 - MEG MEETING @ COUNCIL CHAMBERS - 14 PEOPLE	-215.00
EFT19006	30/03/2022 MEEKATHARRA PHARMACY	9 BOXES LOVERCARE REUSABLE MASKS (QTY 10) AND 7 BOXES DISPOSABLE MASKS	-781.00
EFT19007	30/03/2022 MIDWEST WINDSCREENS & WINDOW TINTING	REPLACE SIDE WINDOW ON MULTIPAC VP2400 WITH 4.5MM CLEAR PERSPEX	-460.56
EFT19008	30/03/2022 MTF SERVICES	AGRN 899 MILGUN-YARLARWEELOR ROAD - CYCLE FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS	-141649.20
EFT19009	30/03/2022 MURCHISON RUBBISH SERVICES	RUBBISH CONTRACT - MARCH 2022	-21036.62
EFT19010	30/03/2022 NEUK PORT AD-HAIR	AERODROME MANAGEMENT CONTRACT FOR MONTH OF MARCH 2022	-22622.60
EFT19011	30/03/2022 NODE1 PTY LTD	APRIL INTERNET SERVICE FOR ADMIN, YOUTH CENTRE, AIRPORT, DEPOT, 137 DARLOT STREET	-2096.00
EFT19012	30/03/2022 NORRIS & HYDE IT (NH-IT) PTY LTD	ANNUAL BINARY LANE CLOUD HOSTING FOR 3CX PHONE SYSTEM - MARCH 2022	-79.95
EFT19013	30/03/2022 NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS EARTHMOVING PTY LTD (NGE)	MAINTENANCE VARIOUS SECTIONS ON ASHBURTON DOWNS ROAD INCLUDES SIGNS / GUIDE POSTS INSTALL FROM 20/2-28/2	-18513.00
EFT19014	30/03/2022 PERFECT COMPUTER SOLUTIONS PTY LTD (PCS)	ADDED PROJECT OFFICER TO SECURITY GROUP FOR FUJI XEROX, ASSISTED OUTLOOK EMAIL ISSUE TO ADMIN, INSTALLED ZOOM FOR OUTLOOK	-212.50
		PLUG-IN ON DCEO MACHINE	
EFT19015	30/03/2022 RICK FENNY PTY LTD	SUBSIDY FOR NEUTERING OF 1X PET BELONGING TO HEALTH CARE CARD HOLDER IN THE SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA	-440.00
EFT19016	30/03/2022 ROYAL FLYING DOCTOR SERVICE	LANDING FEE CONTRIBUTION DECEMBER 2021 AND JANUARY 2022	-8248.20
EFT19017	30/03/2022 SKIPPERS AVIATION PTY LTD	RETURN FLIGHT FOR MR PETER DITTRICH, PTH TO MKA 23 MARCH 22 & MKA TO PTH 25 MARCH 22	-706.00
EFT19018	30/03/2022 SOUTH WEST REMOVALS & STORAGE	RELOCATION COSTS FOR NEW EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT MOUNT MAGNET TO MEEKATHARRA	-5862.50
EFT19019	30/03/2022 TEMPLETON, PAUL	POLICE CLEARANCE REIMBURSEMENT FOR PROJECT OFFICER - PAUL TEMPLETON	-54.90
EFT19020	30/03/2022 TODD RIVER RESOURCES	RATES REFUND A8390 E08/3161 MINING TENEMENT MEEKATHARRA WA 6642	-2250.87
EFT19021	30/03/2022 TOLL TRANSPORT PTY LTD	FREIGHT FROM CORSIGN, HESERYS, LISWA MAR 2022	-462.44
EFT19022	30/03/2022 WESTERN COMMUNICATIONS	ANNUAL MAINTENANCE OF ALARM AND CCTV AT VARIOUS SHIRE PROPERTIES	-6692.47
EFT19023	30/03/2022 WINC AUSTRALIA PTY LTD (STAPLES)	OFFICE STATIONERY ORDER FEBRUARY 2022	-333.15

Page 49

SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA

Accounts Due and Paid under Delegated Authority and Submitted to Council on the 0 Apr 22

Chq/EFT			9-Apr-22								
	Date Name	Description	Amoun		IR BP						
EFT19024	30/03/2022 YULELLA ABORIGINAL CORPORATION	RELOCATION OF FURNITURE (SUPPLIED WITH HOUSE) FROM 81 DARLOT STREET TO DARRIGANS HOUSE		-786.50							
25849	30/03/2022 PIVOTEL SATELLITE PTY LTD - GLOBAL STAR	SATELLITE PHONE CHARGES MARCH 2022		-290.00							
DD14002.1	02/03/2022 AWARE SUPER	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		-5948.90							
DD14002.2	02/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN ETHICAL SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-807.69							
DD14002.3	02/03/2022 MLC SUPER FUND	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-961.53							
DD14002.4	02/03/2022 CBUS ADMINISTRATION	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-1000.00							
DD14002.5	02/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-1458.24							
DD14002.6	02/03/2022 HOSTPLUS	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-648.31							
DD14002.7	02/03/2022 RETAIL EMPLOYEES SUPERANNUATION TRUST (REST)	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-229.78							
DD14002.8	02/03/2022 HESTA SUPER FUND	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-92.85							
DD14005.2	08/03/2022 WESTPAC CREDIT CARD	CANVA ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP - ADVERTISING SOFTWARE		-164.99							
DD14007.1	08/03/2022 BP OIL (AIR BP)	JANUARY 2022 AVGAS PURCHASES (DUE 21 FEBRUARY 2022) (FURTHER TO PREVIOUSLY ENTERED TRANSACTION)			-310.90						
DD14011.1	11/03/2022 WESTPAC CREDIT CARD	ANNUAL CREDIT CARD FEES		-62.50							
DD14014.2	03/03/2022 HORIZON POWER	ELECTRICITY CHARGES 15/12/21-14/2/22 - FOR SHIRE PROPERTIES		-40820.59							
DD14016.1	16/03/2022 AWARE SUPER	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		-5988.73							
DD14016.2	16/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN ETHICAL SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-807.69							
DD14016.3	16/03/2022 CBUS ADMINISTRATION	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-1000.00							
DD14016.4	16/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-1243.57							
DD14016.5	16/03/2022 HOSTPLUS	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-648.31							
DD14016.6	16/03/2022 RETAIL EMPLOYEES SUPERANNUATION TRUST (REST)	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-242.76							
DD14016.7	16/03/2022 HESTA SUPER FUND	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-464.22							
DD14021.1	18/03/2022 HORIZON POWER	ELECTRICITY CHARGES 01/02/2022 - 28/02/2022 - STREET LIGHTS		-5235.84							
DD14021.2	21/03/2022 HORIZON POWER	ELECTRICITY CHARGES 02/02/2022 - 01/03/2022 AIRPORT		-3178.15							
DD14025.1	21/03/2022 BP OIL (AIR BP)	FEBRUARY 2022 AVGAS PURCHASES (DUE 21 MARCH 2022)			-3270.83						
DD14027.1	24/03/2022 HORIZON POWER	ELECTRICITY CHARGES 8/1/22-3/3/22 - COMPLEX		-4398.83							
DD14031.1	30/03/2022 AWARE SUPER	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		-9712.46							
DD14031.2	30/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN ETHICAL SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-1079.76							
DD14031.3	30/03/2022 CBUS ADMINISTRATION	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-1000.00							
DD14031.4	30/03/2022 AUSTRALIAN SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-5056.71							
DD14031.5	30/03/2022 HOSTPLUS	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	-\$	671.11							
DD14031.6	30/03/2022 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - CONSUMER PROTECTION	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	-\$	400.00							
DD14031.7	30/03/2022 AMP SUPERLEADER SUPER DIRECTIONS FUND	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS		-85.75							
DD14031.8	30/03/2022 HESTA SUPER FUND	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	-\$	464.22							
DD14031.9	30/03/2022 BT SUPER FOR LIFE	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	-\$	72.05							
DD14031.10	30/03/2022 RETAIL EMPLOYEES SUPERANNUATION TRUST (REST)	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	-\$	184.10							

THIS SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS PAID UNDER DELEGATED AUTHORITY COVERS:	MUNI BANK -\$ 1,2	227,535.05
	AIR BP ACCOUNT	-3,581.73

TOTALLING -\$1,231,116.78 AND WAS SUBMITTED TO EACH MEMBER OF COUNCIL ON Saturday, 9 April 2022 AND WHICH HAVE BEEN DULY CERTIFIED AS TO THE RECEIPT OF GOODS AND THE RETENTION OF SERVICES AS TO THE COSTING AND ARE AMOUNTS PAID.

KELVIN MATTHEWS CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Title/Subject:	2022/2023 - SETTING OF THE ANNUAL RATE IN THE DOLLAR					
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.2.4					
Applicant:	Nil					
File Ref:	ADM0242					
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil					
Date of Report:	1 April 2022					
Author:	Svenja Clare	Silve				
	Deputy Chief Executive Officer	Signature of Author				
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer				

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

Council to determine the Rates in the dollar and minimum rates for the 2022-2023 financial year.

Attachments:

Proposed Objects and Reasons 2022/23 Differential Rates

Background:

As per Council Policy 4.7 the proposed differential rates are to be set at this Ordinary Council Meeting to allow Council to comply with the timeframes for the statutory requirements.

Comment:

Many factors must be considered when setting the rate in \$ for the various rating categories.

A unique consideration since 2020 is the impact the Covid-19 pandemic has had and may continue to have on local ratepayers and the economy. Local businesses and ratepayers have been impacted by the Commonwealth Government and States Government's decisions around border closures, capacity limits, vaccination requirements and isolation rules for positive cases and close contacts.

Council may again consider supporting ratepayers and the community with a nil increase for rates.

A nil increase in rates in the dollar, based on current system valuations, will result in an increase in rates revenue of \$214,404 (due to an almost \$1.3M increase in UV Mining valuation from newly granted assessments).

Further considerations for setting the Rate in \$

If any ratepayer has an objection to his valuation the Valuation of Land Act 1978 sets out the manner in which objections may be instituted as regards valuations. Objections must be lodged with the Valuer General's Office within 60 days of the issue of Notice of Valuation and Rate. If a successful objection is lodged rates will be adjusted accordingly.

If Council plan to impose a differential rate which is more than twice the lowest differential rate, Ministerial approval must be sought as per requirements of the Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.33.

These factors include:

- Consideration of the proposed budget deficiency;
- Substantial increases in rates need to be justified. It cannot just be Consumer Price Index (CPI) without valid reasoning substantiating this;
- Objects and Reasons are required to be prepared which explain the logic behind each different rate and minimum payment;
- Advertising the proposed differential rates and minimum payments for the required minimum of twenty one days (the first day being the day after publication date);
- Consulting with individual ratepayers if only a small number are affected by a significant change to their rates;
- Considering whether the minimum payment applies to more than fifty per cent of the properties in any rating category other than vacant land; and
- Ensuring that compliance with Section 6.33(3) if Council intend to impose a differential general rate which is more than twice the lowest differential general rate by ensuring Ministerial approval is granted prior to imposition of the rates.

In accordance with the Department of Local Government and Communities Circular No. 10-2016, Council are extremely mindful of considering Council requirements in regards to expenditure and efficiency measures and are required to bear this in mind when setting the rates in the \$ this financial year. Examples of past and proposed expenditure consideration and efficiency measures are:

- reviewing the need and remuneration of each position as vacancies arise;
- consideration of the purchase of large items of plant with regards to new or second hand;
- installing energy efficient fixtures in Shire infrastructure;
- negotiating best prices for purchases especially larger purchases such as bulk fuel; or
- determining the best use of shire infrastructure.

Some examples of expenditure efficiency optimisation include:

- disposal of un- or underused plant and vehicles where costs outweigh recovery
- making use of the increased opportunities for online delivery of training courses and webinars, alleviating accommodation and travel costs to Perth
- maintaining electrical appliances (e.g. air-conditioning units) or plumbed amenities (e.g. reticulation, taps etc.) to reduce wasted electricity or water costs
- sourcing grant funding for projects where available
- ensuring Government rebates where applicable (e.g. vehicle licensing) is applied to costs
- early adjustment to event schedule (before expenses are raised) in response to covid restrictions
- exploring modern and more cost-effective options for tourism promotion (e.g. increased use of online media instead of printed material)

The below table shows the total rates revenues raised for the preceding five years and increase/decrease in rate revenue both in terms of \$ and % value.

	Overall Effects							
	Total Revenue \$	Increase / Decrease	\$ Change	% Change				
13-14	3,878,307	↑	149,673	4.01%				
14-15	4,160,518	↑	282,211	7.28%				
15-16	3,973,554	♦	-186,964	-4.49%				
16-17	3,819,382	ł	-154,172	-3.88%				
17-18	3,922,172	↑	102,790	2.69%				
18-19	4,256,749	↑	334,577	8.53%				
19-20	4,307,157	↑	50,408	1.18%				
20-21	4,541,259	↑	234,102	5.44%				
21-22	4,803,950	↑	262,691	5.78%				

In the last 5 years rates revenue has increased by an average of 4.73% per year.

Below is a table showing how Meekatharra compares with rates in the \$ set by comparable shires for 2021/22. The shires included are Wiluna, Cue, Mt Magnet, Yalgoo, Ashburton, East Pilbara, Sandstone, Upper Gascoyne and Murchison.

	Meekatharra	Range	of Rate	Average (includes Meekatharra)	
GRV	8.8869	6.5760	to	10.9469	9.1758
UV Mining	19.6101	9.6180	to	36.9570	23.8481
UV Pastoral	7.4462	3.8740	to	18.5000	8.8006

** The GRV Categories shaded in grey in the table below have been omitted when calculating the Rate in the \$ Range and Average for GRV as the categories are not consistent with the Shire of Meekatharra's Rating Categories.

*** Calculations for UV Mining Range of Rates in \$ and Average comprises of UV Mining, UV Exploration and UV Prospecting categories in the table below. All tenements in the Shire of Meekatharra are subject to the UV Mining Rate in the \$ regardless of whether their status is Mining, Exploration or Prospecting.

	Meekatharra	Wiluna	Cue	Mt Magnet	Yalgoo	Ashburton	East Pilbara	Sandstone	Upper Gascoyne	Murchison
GRV Residential	8.8869	10.6260	10.9067	10.9469	7.83184	10.2360	7.6785	6.5760	8.8935	
**GRV Commercial			10.9067	12.5031		6.5930	5.2570			
**GRV Industrial				12.5031		6.5930				
**GRV Vacant			10.9067		7.83184					
**GRV Nullagine										
**GRV Other						13.1850				

**GRV Mining		21.2520	30.0000		29.75000					
**GRV Mass Accommodation				19.9957			10.5140	37.1950		
***UV Mining	19.6101	22.4970	29.0987	34.8770	32.00000	36.9570	28.2900	26.8910	18.1090	26.5430
***UV Prospecting					19.88253					9.6180
***UV Exploration					19.88253					9.6180
UV Pastoral	7.4462	11.2485	7.8631	7.2472	6.90787	18.5000	14.1450	6.0880	4.6865	3.8740

The draft Long Term Financial Plan has been considered but given the current pandemic it is considered that all measures to minimise the rate revenue is warranted.

The GRV revaluations are undertaken by Landgate every 6 years and were undertaken this year, however the roll is not yet available at the time of writing this report. A partial roll is due to be received by 8 April, which would allow Council to better gauge the valuation's impact on the expected rate revenue. At the time of writing it is entirely unclear how the GRVs will fluctuate.

UV Pastoral and UV Mining rolls are updated every year and are therefore subject to (unforeseeable) change. Staff present to Council figures based on the current valuations as it is not possible to predict the valuations of the rate book as at 1 July 2022.

When considering what rate in the \$ to adopt for different rating categories in the 2022/23 period Council should be aware that the preliminary draft budget shows that the deficiency required to be made up by rates is a similar amount to last year.

The resulting revenue is based on valuations currently on Council's rate book. Every month Council receive a Mining tenement schedule from the Valuer General Office (VGO). This schedule lists all revaluations as determined by the VGO, change of ownership, change of ownership address and change of status of tenements, whether they have been granted or surrendered. Given that there are still another three tenement schedules that are to be entered on the rating system before the rates run, it is highly likely that the valuation figure may be different to what is presented here and there is no way for staff to predict what the valuation figure will be at that time. It is possible that there may be changes to other category valuations as well before 1 July 2022.

The valuation changes between the time that Council have set the rate in the \$ until rates are raised have previously resulted in the following differences in rating yield:

Year	Budget Rates	Actual Rates	Difference
2011/12	\$3,336,134	\$3,588,555	\$252,421
2012/13	\$3,741,189	\$3,884,850	\$143,661
2013/14	\$4,016,146	\$3,878,308	-\$137,838
2014/15	\$4,160,518	\$4,188,509	\$27,991

2015/16	\$3,794,353	\$3,973,554	\$179,201
2016/17	\$3,809,135	\$3,819,382	\$10,247
2017/18	\$3,930,466	\$3,922,172	-\$8,294
2018/19	\$4,127,142	\$4,256,749	\$129,607
2019/20	\$4,178,603	\$4,307,157	\$128,554
2020/21	\$4,297,568	\$4,541,259	\$243,691
2021/22	\$4,803,951	\$4,803,950	-\$1

The discrepancy is addressed during budget reviews. Last year's budget matched the actual rates raised as the valuation schedules were up to date at the time of budgeting and no further revaluations were received/entered before the rates were raised.

Whenever Council imposes a differential general rate which is more than twice the lowest differential general rate, Council must give local public notice, consider any submission received in response and seek Ministerial approval. The timeframes required in regards to advertising and considering of submissions prior to seeking Ministerial approval are set out in the Act. Adherence to this is mandatory and does complicate the budget process therefore it would be ideal if the margin between UV Mining and UV Pastoral could be reduced.

UV Pastoral rate was increased by 10% in 2016/17, a further 10% in 2017/18 and 12% in 2018/19. UV Mining remained at 19.0389 from 2014/15 to 2017/18 then increased by 3% in 2018/19 to 19.6101. No changes to the rates were made to either rates since then. Reducing the differential rate margin so Council no longer needs to seek Ministerial approval anymore would mean either lowering UV Mining and/or increasing UV Pastoral by 31.68% to 9.8052.

Council could continue to reduce the differential rates margin gradually over a number of years.

The following charts provide a comparison with Valuations, Rates in \$ and revenues for the Shire of Meekatharra over the previous 5 years. All figures are actuals raised for the year based on valuations of each category.

		GRV								
	Valuation \$	Rate in \$	% change Rate in \$	Revenue \$	% Increase \$ by Year					
16-17	4,161,269	8.6281	0.00%	394,560	0.01%					
17-18	4,176,381	8.8869	3.00%	405,450	2.76%					
18-19	4,299,095	8.8869	0.00%	413,310	1.94%					
19-20	4,297,557	8.8869	0.00%	413,794	0.12%					
20-21	4,297,869	8.8869	0.00%	413,421	-0.09%					
21-22	3,897,596	8.8869	0.00%	377,074	-8.79%					

In 2017/18 the rate in the \$ for GRV was increased by 3%. Since then the rate has remained static with very similar revenue raised each year. The drop in valuation from 20-21 to 21-22 was mainly due to the removal of the mining camp at High Street. As previously mentioned, the GRV revaluation is yet to be received and may change drastically.

	UV Mining									
	Valuation	Rate in \$	% change Rate in \$	Revenue	% Increase \$ by Year					
16-17	16,055,417	19.0389	0.00%	3,125,035	-5.47%					
17-18	16,620,488	19.0389	0.00%	3,225,968	3.23%					
18-19	17,752,353	19.6101	3.00%	3,534,638	9.57%					
19-20	18,034,185	19.6101	0.00%	3,592,754	1.64%					
20-21	19,041,079	19.6101	0.00%	3,785,372	5.36%					
21-22	20,801,728	19.6101	0.00%	4,128,988	9.08%					

The UV Mining values have been increasing over the last few years resulting in increased rate revenue despite keeping the rate in the \$ steady (aside from one 3% increase in 2018/19).

The growing valuation is an opportunity to close or reduce the gap between UV Mining and UV Pastoral. Council could retain the same rate revenue (\$4.1M) by reducing the rate in the \$ to 18.4400. Currently the UV Pastoral rate in \$ would need to be increased by 31.68% to get to the point where Ministerial approval for differential rating is no longer required. If UV Mining was to decrease then UV Pastoral wouldn't need to increase as steeply (but still by 23.82%).

However, Council need to be mindful of whether this is fair and equitable to ratepayers in the other categories as UV Mining is the highest user of roads which is a major cost to Council.

		UV Pastoral									
	Valuation	Rate in \$	% change Rate in \$	Revenue	% Increase by Year						
16-17	4,938,042	6.0440	10.00%	299,787	9.78%						
17-18	4,349,542	6.6484	10.00%	290,754	-3.01%						
18-19	4,058,593	7.4462	12.00%	308,801	6.21%						
19-20	3,948,593	7.4462	0.00%	300,610	-2.65%						
20-21	4,510,923	7.4462	0.00%	342,466	13.92%						
21-22	3,912,269	7.4462	0.00%	297,889	-13.02%						

^k Decrease in 2017/18 UV Pastoral revenue is due to a revaluation on an assessment (Valuation decreased from \$1,200,000 to \$900,000 as at 1/07/2017)

In 2018/19 UV Pastoral valuation decreased by \$90,000. This was due to a valuation being received \$100K less than what was on our system and another property with a value of \$10K was confirmed to be rateable. The decrease in 21/22 was due to various objections being made by pastoralists which were allowed by the Valuer General. Further objections were received after 01.07.2021 reducing the valuation even further.

During 2009/2010 the Valuer General determined significant increases in pastoral lease rents across the State. In the Meekatharra Shire this equated to an average increase of 123% which resulted in excessive rate increases for pastoral properties in 2010/2011. There was, however a huge disparity between the valuations across the Meekatharra Shire – with increases ranging from 0% to 379%. Council resolved to waiver the increase for the year ended 30 June 2011.

In 2011/12 Council reduced the rate in the \$ for the Pastoral UV to receive similar rate revenue as in the previous year from Pastoralists.

Council have gradually been increasing the rate in the \$ since then. There has been no change to the rate in the \$ for either UV Mining or UV Pastoral for the last four years. To no longer require Ministerial approval to adopt rates in \$, an unrealistic increase of 31.68% is required to the UV Pastoral rate. Another option could be to reduce the UV Mining rate (as explained above) and increasing the UV Pastoral rate.

The table below shows the requirements to seek Ministerial approval since 2010/2011 as the highest differential rate (UV Mining) has been more than twice the lowest differential rate (UV Pastoral).

	Adopted Rate in \$			Ministerial
	UV	UV		Approval
	Mining	Pastoral	Comparison	required
2008/2009	11.4612	5.7352	UV Mining 2 times UV Pastoral	No
2009/2010	12.6073	6.3087	UV Mining 2 times UV Pastoral	No
2010/2011	16.3895	6.3087	UV Mining 2.6 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2011/2012	17.2090	3.4740	UV Mining 4.95 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2012/2013	18.1039	3.6546	UV Mining 4.95 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2013/2014	18.5384	3.7423	UV Mining 4.95 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2014/2015	19.0389	3.8433	UV Mining 4.95 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2015/2016	19.0389	5.4945	UV Mining 3.47 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2016/2017	19.0389	6.0440	UV Mining 3.15 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2017/2018	19.0389	6.6484	UV Mining 2.86 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2018/2019	19.6101	7.4462	UV Mining 2.63 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2019/2020	19.6101	7.4462	UV Mining 2.63 times UV Pastoral	Yes
2020/2021	19.6101	7.4462	UV Mining 2.63 times UV Pastoral	Yes*
2021/2022	19.6101	7.4462	UV Mining 2.63 times UV Pastoral	Yes

*Normally Ministerial approval would have had to have been sought in 2020/21 but due to Covid-19 pandemic this requirement was waived in 2020/2021 if Council adopted the same rate in \$'s from the previous year.

It is important to realize that obtaining Ministerial approval is getting increasingly more difficult. Real efforts must be made to close the gap between UV Pastoral and UV Mining.

The following table shows if UV Mining rate in \$ was reduced this year (still retaining the same rate revenue) and UV Pastoral rate in \$ was increased by 10% (still resulting in -4% rate revenue), and then a 3% increase to UV Mining and 10% increase to UV Pastoral for the following two years – this way 2024/2025 ministerial approval would no longer be required.

	UV	UV		
	Mining	Pastoral		Rates
	Rate in \$	Rate in \$	Comparison	Revenue*
2020/2021	19.6101	7.4462	UV Mining 2.63 times UV Pastoral	4,541,259
2021/2022	19.6101	7.4462	UV Mining 2.63 times UV Pastoral	4,803,950
2022/2023	18.4400	8.1908	UV Mining 2.25 times UV Pastoral	4,788,687

2023/2024	18.9932	9.0099	UV Mining 2.11 times UV Pastoral	4,936,918
2024/2025	19.5630	9.9109	9.9109 UV Mining 1.97 times UV Pastoral	
			(Ministerial approval not required)	

* Assuming no changes are made to Valuations, GRV rate in \$ or Minimums

Presented below are some scenarios that Council may wish to consider when setting the rates in the dollar for the different rating categories.

GRV Scenarios						
2021/22	Value:	3,897,596		Revenue:	377,074	
Curre	ent Value:	3,866,228	(still subject to	o change)		
				Change in Rev	enue compared	
		% change to		to 20	21/22	
Scenario	Rate	Rate in \$	Revenue	\$	%	
Retaining same rate in \$	8.8869	0.00%	373,901	- 3,173	-1%	
+2% rate in \$	9.0646	2.00%	380,690	3,616	1%	
+2% rate revenue	9.1700	3.19%	384,721	7,648	2%	
+5% rate revenue	9.4550	6.39%	395,630	18,556	5%	
+10% rate revenue	10.0000	12.53%	416,498	39,424	10%	

UV Mining Scenarios							
2021/22	Value:	20,801,728		Revenue:	4,128,988		
Curre	ent Value:	22,085,292	(still subject to	o change)			
				Change in Rev	enue compared		
				to 20	21/22		
Scenario	Rate		Revenue	\$	%		
Retaining same rate in \$	19.6101	0.00%	4,384,047	255,059	6%		
+2% rate in \$	20.0023	2.00%	4,469,553	340,565	8%		
similar rate revenue	18.4400	-5.97%	4,129,173	186	0%		
+5% rate revenue	19.4000	-1.07%	4,338,268	209,280	5%		
+10% revenue	20.3400	3.72%	4,543,252	414,264	10%		

UV Pastoral Scenarios						
2021/22	Value:	3,912,269		Revenue:	297,889	
Curre	ent Value:	3,404,248	(still subject to	o change)		
				Change in Reve	enue compared	
				to 20	21/22	
Scenario	Rate		Revenue	\$	%	
Retaining same rate in \$	7.4462	0.00%	260,407	- 37,482	-13%	
+10% rate in \$	8.1908	10.00%	285,613	- 12,276	-4%	
+15% rate in \$	8.5631	15.00%	298,229	340	0%	
+20% rate in \$	8.9354	20.00%	310,845	12,957	4%	
+30% rate in \$	9.6801	30.00%	336,081	38,192	13%	
+40% rate in \$	10.4247	40.00%	361,314	63,425	21%	
increase required to rate in						
\$ to no longer seek	9.8051	31.68%	340,317	42,428	14%	
ministerial approval						

	2021-22 V	aluatione	2022/23 Current Valuation as at 2 April 2022							
					202			April 2022		
GRV (Town)	3,897					· · · · · ·	66,228			
UV Mining	20,80	1,728				22,0	085,292			
UV Pastoral	3,912	2,269				3,4	04,248			
Total	28,61	1,593				29,3	355,768			
					Same GRV Rat	e in \$	Same GRV Rate	ein\$	+2% GRV Rate i	n \$
			Potain Samo	Rate in \$ for	Similar Mining	Revenue	Similar Mining	Revenue	+5% Mining Rev	venue
				ll	Similar Pastora	I Revenue	+20% Pastoral	Rate in \$	+15% Pastoral F	Revenue
	2021	1/22	202	2/23	20	22/23	2022	2/23	20	22/23
	% increase from				%					
	2020-21	Rate in \$	% increase	Rate in \$	increase	Rate in \$	% increase	Rate in \$	% increase	Rate in \$
GRV	0.00%	8.8869	0%	8.8869	0.00%	8.8869	0.00%	8.8869	2.00%	9.0646
UV Mining	0.00%	19.6101	0%	19.6101	-5.97%	18.4400	-5.97%	18.4400	-1.07%	19.4000
UV Pastoral	0.00%	7.4462	0%	7.4462	15.00%	8.5631	20.00%	8.9354	32.95%	9.9000
	% increase									
	from 2020-21	Rates Revenue	% increase	Rates Revenue	% increase	Rates Revenue	% increase	Rates Revenue	% increase	Rates Revenue
GRV	-9%	377,074	-0.84%	373,901	-0.84%	373,901	-0.84%	373,901	0.96%	380,690
UV Mining	9%	4,128,988	6.18%	4,384,047	0.00%	4,129,173	0.00%	4,129,173	5.07%	4,338,268
UV Pastoral	-13%	297,889	-12.58%	260,407	0.11%	298,229	4.35%	310,845	15.32%	343,533
Total Rates Revenue				5,018,354		4,801,303		4,813,920		5,062,491
(increase / decrease to last year)	5.78%	4,803,950	4.46%	214,404	-0.06%	-2,646	0.21%	9,970	5.38%	258,541

Minimums

Council also need to consider the minimum payment when setting the rate in the . In 2021/22 the minimum payments for surrounding shires were:

	Meekatharra	Wiluna	Cue	Mt Magnet	Yalgoo	Ashburton	East Pilbara	Sandstone	Upper Gascoyne	Murchison
GRV	400	490	463	154-826	290	1010- 1263	715- 813	220	206	-
UV Mining	350	490	463	474	290	1,263	715	345	450	600
UV Pastoral	350	490	463	460	290	1,263	357	345	412	600

Council should be aware that in accordance with Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.35 no more than half the properties can be subject to the minimum within each category. The current minimum amounts would need to be increased substantially for this to be an issue for the Shire of Meekatharra.

Based on the rate in the \$ remaining the same in 2022/23 as it was in 2021/22 the GRV Minimum could be increased to \$710, UV Mining Minimum increased to \$650 and the UV Pastoral increased in excess of \$1500 and still comply. The following table shows the number of properties that would be on Minimum at these values. It is not suggested that Council increase the Minimum amounts to these levels but to show Council that increasing the Minimums is an option.

	Minimum Amount	Total No. of Properties	No. of properties on Minimum
GRV	710	397	195
UV Mining	700	1255	621
UV Pastoral	1700	68	29

The above figures will be affected by any change to the rate in the \$ but it is unlikely that unless Council propose a significant increase to either the rates in the \$ or the Minimum amounts applied that Council will breach the Act.

	GRV Minimum	UV Minimum
2010 / 2011	\$260	\$260
2011 / 2012	\$260	\$260
2012 / 2013	\$275	\$275
2013 / 2014	\$350	\$275
2014 / 2015	\$350	\$275
2015 / 2016	\$400	\$350
2016 / 2017	\$400	\$350
2017 / 2018	\$400	\$350
2018 / 2019	\$400	\$350
2019 / 2020	\$400	\$350
2020 / 2021	\$400	\$350
2021 / 2022	\$400	\$350

Minimums imposed in previous years

Consultation:

Kelvin Matthew - Chief Executive Officer

Statutory Environment:

Local Government Act 1995 – Section 6.32 Rates and service charges.

- *"6.32. Rates and service charges"*
- (1) When adopting the annual budget, a local government
 - (a) in order to make up the budget deficiency, is to impose* a general rate on rateable land within its district, which rate may be imposed either
 - (i) uniformly; or
 - *(ii) differentially;*

and

- (b) may impose* on rateable land within its district
 - *(i)* a specified area rate; or
 - *(ii) a minimum payment;*

and

(c) may impose* a service charge on land within its district.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) Where a local government resolves to impose a rate it is required to
 - (a) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the gross rental value of rateable land within its district to be rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) set a rate which is expressed as a rate in the dollar of the unimproved value of rateable land within its district to be rated on unimproved value.
- (3) A local government
 - (a) may, at any time after the imposition of rates in a financial year, in an emergency, impose* a supplementary general rate or specified area rate for the unexpired portion of the current financial year; and
 - (b) is to, after a court or the State Administrative Tribunal has quashed a general valuation, rate or service charge, impose* a new general rate, specified area rate or service charge.

* Absolute majority required.

(4) Where a court or the State Administrative Tribunal has quashed a general valuation the quashing does not render invalid a rate imposed on the basis of the quashed valuation in respect of any financial year prior to the financial year in which the proceedings which resulted in that quashing were commenced.

[Section 6.32 amended by No. 55 of 2004 s. 690.]"

Local Government Act 1995 - Section 6.33 Differential general rates

"6.33. Differential general rates"

- (1) A local government may impose differential general rates according to any, or a combination, of the following characteristics
 - (a) the purpose for which the land is zoned, whether or not under a local planning scheme or improvement scheme in force under the Planning and Development Act 2005; or

- *(b) a purpose for which the land is held or used as determined by the local government; or*
- (c) whether or not the land is vacant land; or
- (d) any other characteristic or combination of characteristics prescribed.
- (2) Regulations may
 - (a) specify the characteristics under subsection (1) which a local government is to use; or
 - (b) limit the characteristics under subsection (1) which a local government is permitted to use.
- (3) In imposing a differential general rate a local government is not to, without the approval of the Minister, impose a differential general rate which is more than twice the lowest differential general rate imposed by it.
- (4) If during a financial year, the characteristics of any land which form the basis for the imposition of a differential general rate have changed, the local government is not to, on account of that change, amend the assessment of rates payable on that land in respect of that financial year but this subsection does not apply in any case where section 6.40(1)(a) applies.
- (5) A differential general rate that a local government purported to impose under this Act before the Local Government Amendment Act 2009 section 39(1)(a) came into operation¹ is to be taken to have been as valid as if the amendment made by that paragraph had been made before the purported imposition of that rate.

[Section 6.33 amended by No. 38 of 2005 s. 15; No. 17 of 2009 s. 39; No. 28 of 2010 s. 34.]"

Local Government Act 1995 - Section 6.35 Minimum payment

"6.35. Minimum payment

- (1) Subject to this section, a local government may impose on any rateable land in its district a minimum payment which is greater than the general rate which would otherwise be payable on that land.
- (2) A minimum payment is to be a general minimum but, subject to subsection (3), a lesser minimum may be imposed in respect of any portion of the district.
- (3) In applying subsection (2) the local government is to ensure the general minimum is imposed on not less than
 - (a) 50% of the total number of separately rated properties in the district; or
 - (b) 50% of the number of properties in each category referred to in subsection (6),

on which a minimum payment is imposed.

- (4) A minimum payment is not to be imposed on more than the prescribed percentage of
 - (a) the number of separately rated properties in the district; or

(b) the number of properties in each category referred to in subsection (6),

unless the general minimum does not exceed the prescribed amount.

- (5) If a local government imposes a differential general rate on any land on the basis that the land is vacant land it may, with the approval of the Minister, impose a minimum payment in a manner that does not comply with subsections (2), (3) and (4) for that land.
- (6) For the purposes of this section a minimum payment is to be applied separately, in accordance with the principles set forth in subsections (2), (3) and (4) in respect of each of the following categories
 - (a) to land rated on gross rental value; and
 - (b) to land rated on unimproved value; and
 - *(c) to each differential rating category where a differential general rate is imposed."*

Local Government Act 1995 – Section 6.36 Notice of certain rates.

- *"6.36. Local government to give notice of certain rates*
- (1) Before imposing any differential general rates or a minimum payment applying to a differential rate category under section 6.35(6)(c) a local government is to give local public notice of its intention to do so.
- (2) A local government is required to ensure that a notice referred to in subsection (1) is published in sufficient time to allow compliance with the requirements specified in this section and section 6.2(1).
- (3) A notice referred to in subsection (1)
 - (a) may be published within the period of 2 months preceding the commencement of the financial year to which the proposed rates are to apply on the basis of the local government's estimate of the budget deficiency; and
 - (b) is to contain
 - *(i) details of each rate or minimum payment the local government intends to impose; and*
 - (ii) an invitation for submissions to be made by an elector or a ratepayer in respect of the proposed rate or minimum payment and any related matters within 21 days (or such longer period as is specified in the notice) of the notice; and
 - *(iii) any further information in relation to the matters specified in subparagraphs (i) and (ii) which may be prescribed;*
 - and
 - (c) is to advise electors and ratepayers of the time and place where a document describing the objects of, and reasons for, each proposed rate and minimum payment may be inspected.
- (4) The local government is required to consider any submissions received before imposing the proposed rate or minimum payment with or without modification.
- (5) Where a local government —

- (a) in an emergency, proposes to impose a supplementary general rate or specified area rate under section 6.32(3)(a); or
- (b) proposes to modify the proposed rates or minimum payments after considering any submissions under subsection (4),

it is not required to give local public notice of that proposed supplementary general rate, specified area rate, modified rate or minimum payment."

Policy Implications:

04.07(5) Budget Preparation

Budget/Financial Implications: Precursor to 2022–2023 Budget discussions

Strategic Implications: Nil

Voting Requirements: Absolute Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council:

- in arriving at the proposed differential rates in the dollar have attempted to balance the need for revenue to fund essential services and facilities with the desire to limit any increase on the ratepayer to affordable levels.
- acknowledge that it reviews its expenditure and considers efficiency measures as part of budget deliberations.
- authorize that the following proposed rates in the dollar for differential rates be advertised for 21 days on or after 1 May 2022 (as per Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.36).

Gross Rental values	cents	Minimum \$
	(% change)	
UV Mining	cents	Minimum \$
	(% change)	
UV Pastoral	cents	Minimum \$
	(% change)	

- furthermore, if no submissions are received at close of the advertising period, staff are to proceed with seeking Ministerial approval to allow for these rates to be adopted as part of the 2022/23 Budget adoption at the June 2022 Ordinary Council Meeting.
- adopts the Objects and Reasons for the 2022/23 differential rates as presented.



Shire of Meekatharra 2022/2023 Differential Rate Model - Object and Reasons

The Shire of Meekatharra is in the process of formulating the 2022/2023 budget and has developed a differential rate model. In accordance with Section 6.36 of the Local Government Act 1995, the Shire of Meekatharra is required to publish its Objects and Reasons for Implementing Differential Rates.

Those objects and reasons are noted below:

Overall Objective:

The proposed rates in the 2022/2023 Budget is to provide for the net (i.e. after considering all other forms of revenue) funding requirement of the Council's services, activities, financing costs and current and future capital works requirements.

Property valuations provided by the Valuer General are used as the basis for the calculation of rates each year. Differentially rating properties based on zoning and/or land use maintains equity in the rating of properties across the Shire.

Gross Rental Value (GRV)

A GRV is applied to all properties within townsite boundaries. The GRV is determined by the Valuer General and is the basis for calculating the annual rates. Demolitions, construction and additions can affect the GRV of the property. If this occurs during the year an amended GRV is provided to the Shire by the Valuer General and Council recalculates the rates and issues interim notices.

The object of the GRV rate is to allow sufficient revenue for Council to operate efficiently and provide a diverse range of services while maintaining consistent revenue to 2021/2022 for GRV assessments.

The reason for the level of GRV rate is to allow for a fair contribution to the maintenance and provision of town infrastructure and services to a sustainable level.

Unimproved Value (UV)

UV Pastoral

This differential rate is applied to those properties that are outside of the townsite that have a commercial use inclusive of:

- Crown Pastoral leases or Pastoral use;
- Communication transmission sites; and
- Roadhouses

The object of the UV Pastoral rate is to ensure that the proportion of total rate revenue derived from UV Pastoral is comparable with previous years and provides the base rate to assess the other UV rated properties.

The reason for the lower rate for UV Pastoral is to reflect the lower impact on transport infrastructure compared to the UV Mining category. Generally Pastoralists carry out minor road maintenance with their own machinery.

Pastoral leases within the Shire of Meekatharra are normally large parcels of land that attract a relatively high valuation. The Pastoral UV rate ensures that every landowner makes a reasonable contribution to the rate burden.

UV Mining

The UV Mining differential rate is applied to properties that are used for mining, exploration or prospecting purposes.

The object of the UV Mining rate is to raise the necessary revenue for Council to operate efficiently and provide a diverse range of services.

The reason for setting UV Mining rate at a higher level than UV Pastoral is to ensure a sector of ratepayers, that essentially are transitory, contributes to the maintenance of the Shire's established assets and services to the extent that the mining operators use them.

These include:

- Unsealed roads amongst the services utilised by ratepayers with tenements would be the extensive network of unsealed roads within the Shire. A substantial amount of budgeted capital expenditure is for works on Shire roads.
- Refuse site Mining and Exploration activities impose a heavy burden on the shire refuse site increasing maintenance cost and shortening the life of the landfill site.
- Resources Mining removes finite resources from the shire. Ultimately this will have an impact on the mining industry within the shire, which will in turn impact rate revenue in future years.
- Shire administration Mining, Exploration and Prospecting activities impose a greater administration service requirement on the shire (applications, enquiries, tenement changes and revaluations).

Furthermore, in general mining operators use established Shire services and infrastructure but contribute very little or no enterprise to the community.

The Valuer General values each category of mining tenement differently with prospecting and exploration licenses valued lower and mining leases valued higher. The valuations therefore mean that the Shire rates paid by each category of mining

tenement are appropriately scaled and there is no requirement to set individual rates for each tenement type.

<u>Minimums</u>

Council has established minimum rates for each category. These minimums may exceed the amount that would be calculated for each assessment.

Minimum Rate GRV

The minimum for GRV is higher than that for the UV Categories as a number of the assessments that the minimum will apply to, are vacant blocks. Additional expense is incurred by council in maintaining these vacant lots in a clean and safe condition as owners are generally absent.

Minimum UV Pastoral

The setting of a minimum rate for UV Pastoral is to ensure that every landowner makes a reasonable contribution to the rate burden.

Minimum UV Mining

The setting of a minimum rate for UV Mining is to ensure that every landowner makes a reasonable contribution to the rate burden.

9.3. ADMINISTRATION

Title/Subject:	REVIEW OF POLICY ALLOWANCE	REVIEW OF POLICY ALLOWANCE AMOUNTS				
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.3.1					
Applicant:	Nil					
File Ref:	ADM0239					
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil					
Date of Report:	29 March 2022					
Author:	Svenja Clare	Slave				
	Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer	Signature of Author				
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer				

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

This report recommends reviewing allowances payable to employees and councillors as set by Council policy.

Attachments:

Nil

Background:

The Policy Manual is a collection of documents that defines the Shire of Meekatharra's policies and is the guideline for staff and management in the day to day running of Council. To ensure that the amounts that are stipulated in these policies are relevant and consider current circumstances it is sensible to review the dollar values annually.

Comment:

The deduction amounts mentioned in the Policy Manual are set as part of the Schedule of Fees and Charges and are therefore not covered in this review of allowances.

This item makes recommendation to Council on possible amendments to these amounts using various CPI (Consumer Price Index) categories as staff deem most appropriate. These are CPI All Groups, CPI Food & non-alcoholic beverages, CPI Housing, CPI Clothing & Footwear and CPI Communication with the figures used being from the Australian Bureau of Statistics website.

Weighted average of eight capital cities		
	Sep Qtr 2021 to Dec Qtr 2021	Dec Qtr 2020 to Dec Qtr 2021
	% change	% change
All groups CPI	1.	35.
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	0.	1.9
Alcohol and tobacco	0.	1.1
Clothing and footwear	2.	-0.3
Housing	1.	4.0
Furnishings, household equipment and services	1.	3.6

Health	-0.	3.3
Transport	2.	12.5
Communication	0.	-0.5
Recreation and culture	1.	2.1
Education	0.	0.6
Insurance and financial services	1.	2.2
CPI analytical series		
All groups CPI, seasonally adjusted	1.	3.7
Trimmed mean	1.	2.6
Weighted median	0.	2.7

Policy	Councillors Meeting Fees and Reimbursement of Expenses	
<u>No.</u>		
01.07		

The allowances and fees mentioned in this Policy are presented as a separate item at this OCM for Council consideration.

Policy	Allowance	Current
No's.	Allowances for Councillors Utilising Private Accommodation/Meals	\$170 per night
01.08	when on Council Business	
01.09	Councillors Training Course, Conference Attendance Registration	\$170 per night
	and Expenses	
03.25	Allowance for Staff Utilising Private Accommodation/Meals when	\$170 per night
	on Shire Business	

Individual policies adopted between 21 May 2005 and August 2013. All allowance amounts were last increased April 2021.

This is to contribute to some of the costs for a Councillor or employee providing their own accommodation and meals when on council business or training.

Original Allowance Amount \$150			
CPI Food and non-alcoholic beverages Calculated Allowance			
Dec-13	1.1%	\$ 151.65	
Dec-14	2.0%	\$ 154.68	
Dec-15	0.4%	\$ 155.30	
Dec-16	1.8%	\$158.10	
Dec-17	-0.20%	\$157.78	
Dec-18	1.50%	\$160.15	

Dec-19	2.6%	\$164.31
Dec-20	2.3%	\$168.09
Dec-21	1.9%	\$171.28

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowances remain the same.

Policy	Allowance	Current
<u>No.</u> 01.10	Councillor Retirement – Recognition	
01.10	Between 4-8 years of service	\$135 plus \$20
		per year gift
	Over 8 years of service	\$180 plus \$20
		per year gift

Policy adopted in March 2019 and is applicable only for those Councillors who have completed at least 4 years of service. Last increased April 2021.

The policy affords for a gift for Councillors who have retired, resigned or who have not been re-elected to recognise their service to the Shire and Community. The gift is in addition to a mounted plaque being presented along with either a sundowner or reception depending on years of service.

The value for this allowance is to provide for a gift at a set amount plus an additional amount per year of service. This provides greater recognition for the Councillors who have served longer. E.g. a Councillor having served one term (4 years) would get a \$215 gift. A Councillor having served 12 years would get a \$420 gift.

The increased base value for Councillors having served more than 8 years of service was introduced in 2021.

Original Al Amou		\$130 (4-8 years)	\$180 (>8 years)	\$20 (per year service)
	All groups CPI	Calculate d amount	Calculate d amount	Calculate d amount
Dec-19	1.8%	\$ 132.34	new	\$ 20.36
Dec-20	0.9%	\$ 133.53	\$ 180.00	\$ 20.54
Dec-21	3.5%	\$ 138.20	\$ 181.26	\$ 21.26

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowances remain the same.

Policy	Allowance	Current
No.	Housing Allowance	\$130 per week
03.02	č	1

Policy adopted May 2005. Last increased April 2021.

The housing subsidy is to compensate those staff who provide their own accommodation rather than residing in Shire subsidised accommodation.

If CPI Housing was to be calculated on the original \$80 allowance this would see an increase to \$133.61. The Australian Housing CPI is not deemed to be the best indicator for Meekatharra rental prices, since Meekatharra prices rely much more on local economical shifts, such as mining operations, than on any Australia-wide factors. However, as local rental data is only anecdotally available, using the CPI provides a more reliable basis of calculation.

Original Allowance Amount \$80				
	CPI Calculated Housing Allowance			
Dec-06	Housing 3.20%	\$82.56		
Dec-07	4.80%	\$86.52		
Dec-08	6.50%	\$92.15		
Dec-09	5.50%	\$97.21		
Dec-10	5.00%	\$102.08		
Dec-11	4.00%	\$106.16		
Dec-12	4.40%	\$110.83		
Dec-13	4.30%	\$115.60		
Dec-14	2.40%	\$118.37		
Dec-15	2.20%	\$120.97		
Dec-16	1.90%	\$123.27		
Dec-17	3.40%	\$127.46		
Dec-18	1.50%	\$129.38		
Dec-19	0.2%	\$129.64		
Dec-20	-0.9%	\$128.47		
Dec-21	4.0%	\$133.61		

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowance remains the same.

Policy	Allowance	Current
<u>No.</u>	Camping and Meal Allowance	\$40.00 per night
03.03		

Policy adopted May 2005. Last increased April 2021.

This allowance is to cover the additional cost involved in setting up and running a second household and to cater in full for the Meal Allowance provisions and Camping Allowance in the Local Government Industry Award 2020 clause 19.2 while an employee is camping out.

The Award allows \$27.22 per night for Camping Allowance. As working 10 hours days is the norm for Meekatharra Shire outside employees, it means that they are not eligible for the Meal Allowance as clause 19.3(a)(iii) in the Award states:

"A meal allowance is not payable:

Where the employee has been notified at least 24 hours in advance of the requirement to work overtime".

As employees supply their own food while camping out changes to the rate is based on CPI Food & non-alcoholic beverages. Since June 2011 CPI Food & non-alcoholic beverages has changed as follows:

Original Allowance Amount \$35 less Transport component of \$2.50 = \$32.50			
	CPI Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Calculated Allowance	
June 2011 to September 2011 quarter	-0.20%	\$32.44	
September 2011 to December 2011	-1.50%	\$31.95	
December 2011 to December 2012	0.30%	\$32.04	
December 2012 to December 2013	1.10%	\$32.40	
December 2013 to December 2014	2.00%	\$33.04	
December 2014 to December 2015	0.40%	\$33.18	
December 2015 to December 2016	1.80%	\$33.77	
December 2016 to December 2017	-0.20%	\$33.71	
December 2017 to December 2018	1.50%	\$34.21	
December 2018 to December 2019	2.60%	\$35.10	
December 2019 to December 2020	2.30%	\$35.91	
December 2020 to December 2021	1.90%	\$36.59	

CPI Transport should also be factored in as transport costs may affect the price of food sold in Meekatharra. The transport component of food averages only 5-8% of the cost.

The following shows CPI Transport since June 2011 on the \$2.50 transport component of the Camping Allowance.

Original Allowance Amount Transport component for Food \$2.50				
	CPI Transport	Calculated Allowance		
June 2011 to September 2011 quarter	0.10%	\$2.50		
September 2011 to December 2011	0.00%	\$2.50		
December 2011 to December 2012	2.00%	\$2.55		
December 2012 to December 2013	1.90%	\$2.60		
December 2013 to December 2014	-1.90%	\$2.55		
December 2014 to December 2015	-1.40%	\$2.52		
December 2015 to December 2016	-0.30%	\$2.51		
December 2016 to December 2017	3.30%	\$2.59		
December 2017 to December 2018	2.80%	\$2.66		
December 2018 to December 2019	2.80%	\$2.75		
December 2019 to December 2020	-4.60%	\$2.63		
December 2020 to December 2021	12.5%	\$2.96		

The CPI increases to the two different components that make up this allowance bring the total calculated camping and meal allowance to \$39.55 per night.

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowance remains the same.

<u>Policy</u> <u>No.</u> 03.03	Allowance Public Toilet Allowance	<u>Current</u> \$60 per day
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Policy adopted May 2005. Last increased April 2021.

This toilet allowance is payable to a designated employee to open and close the public toilet facilities on weekends and public holidays. There is no real expense incurred by the employee in order to perform this task. The allowance compensates the employee for their time and commitment to providing this service.

The payment is simply to open and close the doors of the public toilets. If any cleaning is required this is paid at the employee's usual rates.

There are no guidelines for this allowance in the Local Government Industry Award 2020 however based on the base town crew employee's pay level (on average level 5) it would be only when they were to open/close the toilets on public holidays that they would be receiving less than an hour's pay for this service as shown below:

Level 5= \$25.16 per hour Saturday Rate Time and Half (21.2a) = \$37.74Sunday Rate Double Time (21.2b) = \$50.32Public Holiday Rate Double Time and Half (28.2) = \$62.90

The following calculations are based on CPI All Groups:

Original Allowance Amount \$50				
	CPI All Groups	Calculated Allowance		
June 2011 to September 2011 quarter	0.6%	\$ 50.30		
September 2011 to December 2011 quarter	0.0%	\$ 50.30		
December 2011 to December 2012	2.2%	\$ 51.41		
December 2012 to December 2013	2.7%	\$ 52.79		
December 2013 to December 2014	1.7%	\$ 53.69		
December 2014 to December 2015	1.7%	\$ 54.60		
December 2015 to December 2016	1.5%	\$ 55.42		
December 2016 to December 2017	1.90%	\$56.48		
December 2017 to December 2018	1.80%	\$57.49		
December 2018 to December 2019	1.80%	\$58.53		
December 2019 to December 2020	0.90%	\$59.06		

December 2020 to December 2021 3.50% \$61.12
--

In advice received from West Australian Local Government Association's Employee Relations Advisor there is no minimum for ordinary hours for casuals or full-time employees so the Shire could, in effect, pay the employee for the actual hours worked only in opening and closing the public toilets.

It should also be noted it is rare for employees to now perform this function anymore as it has been outsourced. This is a costlier means of performing this task but it alleviates managers from trying to engage employees to undertake this, especially over extended periods of leave such as the Christmas break. There have been times when the Operations Officer had to undertake the cleaning and opening just so the service can be provided to the public. However, on the rare times that employees may have to perform this duty it is prudent to retain the policy.

This allowance does not only compensate the employee for the time that is spent opening and closing but the inconvenience of having to attend the site twice a day, once in the early hours and again just before dark or soon after.

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowance remains the same.

Policy	Allowance	Current
<u>No.</u>	Service Pay	(per fortnight)
03.04	More than 12 months	\$14.00
	More than 24 months	\$28.00
	More than 36 months	\$42.00
	More than 48 months	\$56.00
	More than 60 months	\$70.00

Policy adopted in May 2005. Last increased April 2021.

This is a service pay for length of time employed by the Shire for outside shire employees.

_	Allowance nount	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$40	\$50
	CPI All Groups	Calculated Allowance	Calculated Allowance	Calculated Allowance	Calculated Allowance	Calculated Allowance
Dec-06	3.3%	\$ 10.33	\$ 20.66	\$ 30.99	\$ 41.32	\$ 51.65
Dec-07	3.0%	\$ 10.64	\$ 21.28	\$ 31.92	\$ 42.56	\$ 53.20
Dec-08	3.7%	\$ 11.03	\$ 22.07	\$ 33.10	\$ 44.13	\$ 55.17
Dec-09	2.1%	\$ 11.27	\$ 22.53	\$ 33.80	\$ 45.06	\$ 56.33
Dec-10	2.7%	\$ 11.57	\$ 23.14	\$ 34.71	\$ 46.28	\$ 57.85
Dec-11	3.1%	\$ 11.93	\$ 23.86	\$ 35.78	\$ 47.71	\$ 59.64
Dec-12	2.2%	\$ 12.19	\$ 24.38	\$ 36.57	\$ 48.76	\$ 60.95
Dec-13	2.7%	\$ 12.52	\$ 25.04	\$ 37.56	\$ 50.08	\$ 62.60
Dec-14	1.7%	\$ 12.73	\$ 25.47	\$ 38.20	\$ 50.93	\$ 63.66
Dec-15	1.7%	\$ 12.95	\$ 25.90	\$ 38.85	\$ 51.80	\$ 64.75

Dec-	-16	1.5%	\$ 13.14	\$ 26.28	\$ 39	9.43	\$ 52.58	\$ 65.72
Dec-	17	1.90%	\$ 13.39	\$ 26.79	9 \$ 40	0.18	\$ 53.57	\$ 66.96
Dec-	18	1.80%	\$13.63	\$ 27.27	7 \$ 40).90	\$ 54.54	\$ 68.17
Dec-	-19	1.80%	\$13.88	\$27.76	\$41	.64	\$55.52	\$69.40
Dec-	20	0.90%	\$14.00	\$28.01	\$42	2.01	\$56.02	\$70.02
Dec-	21	3.50%	\$14.49	\$28.99	\$43	.48	\$57.98	\$72.47
Curr	ent allo unt	wance	\$ 14.00	\$ 28.00	\$ 42	2.00	\$ 56.00	\$ 70.00
Policy		wance			Current			
<u>No.</u>		ncil Contr	ribution to	Staff				
03.09		tions						
		staff leaving	-		٦.T'1			
	-	o 2 years se			Nil		1 1	(1)
		ars plus serv			Council sponsored sundowner (elected Members, staff and partners) with nibbles, beer, wine and soft drink. \$135 gift. Council sponsored sundowner (elected			
	Апе	r 5 years sei	rvice		Members,	staff a		s) and \$135 plus
	After 10 years serviceCouncil sponsored sundowner (elect Members, staff and partners) and \$180 pt \$20 (per years of service) gift.					s) and \$180 plus		
	After 20 years service				Council Reception (elected Members, staf and partners) and \$250 plus \$20 (per years o			
Continuing employee after 10 years Continuing employee after 20 yearsservice) gift. Engraved plaque up to \$200Engraved memento up to \$400								
							nto up to s'	TUU
Policy adopted January 2007. Last increased April 2021.								

This contribution is for staff leaving Council employment and for Council to acknowledge the term of service by employees.

	2-9 years	10-19 years	> 20 years	/year of service	Plaque	Memento
Original Allowance Amount	\$100	\$180	\$250	\$15	\$200	\$400

	CPI All Group	Amended Figure	Amended Figure	Amended Figure	Amended Figure	Amende d Figure	Amended Figure
Dec-07	3.0	\$103.00			\$15.45		
Dec-08	3.7	\$106.81			\$16.02		
Dec-09	2.1	\$109.05			\$16.36		
Dec-10	2.7	\$112.00			\$16.80		
Dec-11	3.1	\$115.47			\$17.32		
Dec-12	2.2	\$118.01			\$17.70		
Dec-13	2.7	\$121.20			\$18.18		
Dec-14	1.7	\$123.26			\$18.49		
Dec-15	1.7	\$125.35			\$18.80		
Dec-16	1.5	\$127.23			\$19.08		
Dec-17	1.9	\$129.65			\$19.45		
Dec-18	1.8	\$131.98			\$19.80		
Dec-19	1.8	\$134.36	New	New	\$20.15	New	New
Dec-20	0.9	\$135.57	\$180.00	\$250.00	\$20.34	\$200.00	\$400.00
Dec-21	3.5	\$140.31	\$186.30	\$258.75	\$21.05	\$207.00	\$414.00

Employees who have been with the shire less than 2 years do not receive a gift.

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowances remain the same.

Policy	Allowance	<u>Current</u>
<u>No.</u> 03.11		
03.11	Staff Uniforms	(per annum)
	For Permanent full time staff	\$500.00
	For Permanent part time staff	\$300.00

Policy adopted May 2005 Last increased pre 2006.

All staff are required to wear clothing determined as the Council's uniform during working hours consistent with the uniform policy.

CPI Clothing & Footwear has been up and down over the intervening years.

Original Allowance Amount		\$500	\$300
	CPI Clothing & Footwear	Calculated Allowance	Calculated Allowance
Dec-06	-2.0%	\$ 490.00	\$ 294.00
Dec-07	1.6%	\$ 497.84	\$ 298.70
Dec-08	0.2%	\$ 498.84	\$ 299.30
Dec-09	2.1%	\$ 509.31	\$ 305.59

D 10	4.00/	¢ 404.0C	¢ 200.02
Dec-10	-4.8%	\$ 484.86	\$ 290.92
Dec-11	2.6%	\$ 497.47	\$ 298.48
Dec-12	0.6%	\$ 500.46	\$ 300.27
Dec-13	-1.3%	\$ 493.95	\$ 296.37
Dec-14	-1.5%	\$ 486.54	\$ 291.92
Dec-15	0.5%	\$ 488.97	\$ 293.38
Dec-16	-0.9%	\$ 484.57	\$ 290.73
Dec-17	-3.00%	\$ 470.04	\$ 282.02
Dec-18	-0.70%	\$ 466.74	\$ 280.05
Dec-19	1.40%	\$ 473.28	\$ 283.97
Dec-20	-1.30%	\$ 467.12	\$ 280.27
Dec-21	-0.3%	\$ 465.72	\$ 279.43

Calculating the effect that this has had on the current allowances shows \$500 decreased to \$465.72 and \$300 decreased to \$279.43. As the allowance is per annum and isn't always fully expended, it seems unnecessary to reduce this allowance and staff suggest that Council retain the current figures for this review.

Policy No.Allowance Satellite Phone Usage03.15	<u>Current</u> \$20 per fortnight
--	--------------------------------------

Policy adopted May 2005. No change to allowance amount since 2009.

Employees on the outside crew camp out for long periods. During this time there may be a requirement to make personal phone calls. This allowance is to allow for personal use of the satellite phone. This is only for the construction and maintenance crew. Employees are responsible for the balance, if any, of the cost of personal phone calls made by them above the allowed amount.

With increasing mobile phone coverage out bush the use of the satellite phones has decreased substantially over the last couple of years. Employees do, every now and again, exceed the allowance depending on the works program and the number of days they're camping out. Some months no personal phone calls whatsoever are being made and other months employees go well above the allowance amount.

Since 2005 the CPI for Communication has varied greatly as shown below:

Original Allowance Amount \$20						
	CPI Communication	Calculated Allowance				
Dec-05	-2.0%	\$ 19.60				
Dec-06	1.7%	\$ 19.93				
Dec-07	0.4%	\$ 20.01				
Dec-08	0.5%	\$ 20.11				
Dec-09	0.6%	\$ 20.23				

Dec-10	-0.4%	\$ 20.15
Dec-11	1.6%	\$ 20.48
Dec-12	1.6%	\$ 20.80
Dec-13	1.7%	\$ 21.16
Dec-14	-3.0%	\$ 20.52
Dec-15	-6.3%	\$ 19.23
Dec-15	-5.9%	\$ 18.10
Dec-17	-3.40%	\$17.48
Dec-18	-4.30%	\$16.73
Dec-19	-3.80%	\$16.42
Dec-20	-2.70%	\$15.98
Dec-21	-0.50%	\$15.90

With the CPI Communication having further decreased, leaving the calculated figure at \$15.90, it is suggested that the Satellite Phone Usage Allowance remains at \$20.

Policy	Allowance	Current
<u>No.</u>	Training of Shire Employees	Breakfast \$30
03.17		Lunch \$30
		Dinner \$55

Policy adopted January 2007. These allowances were included in the policy in effect from July 2016 and were last increased in April 2021.

Staff when attending training or conferences are either reimbursed for meals or may book meals onto a Shire account as part of a Purchase Order.

-	Original Allowance Amount		Dinner \$55
	CPI Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Calculated Allowance	Calculated Allowance
Dec-16	1.8%	\$ 25.45	\$ 50.90
Dec-17	-0.20%	\$25.40	\$50.80
Dec-18	1.50%	\$25.78	\$51.56
Dec-19	2.60%	\$26.45	\$52.90
Dec-20	2.30%	\$27.06	\$54.12
Dec-21	1.90%	\$27.57	\$55.15

Based on the above calculation it is suggested that the allowances remain the same.

Consultation:

Nil

Statutory Environment:

Nil

Policy Implications:

Various policies were amended previously to allow for the amounts to be set independent of the Policy i.e. changes in policy allowance amounts do not impact the Policy Manual.

Budget/Financial Implications:

The cost will be factored into the 2022/23 budget.

Strategic Implications: Nil

Voting Requirements:

Absolute Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council authorise the below policy allowances to take effect from 1st July 2022. All other conditions are as per the relevant policies.

Councille	Councillor Allowances				
Policy No.	Allowance	New Allowance Amount			
1.08	Allowances for Councillors utilising Private Accommodation/Meals when on Council Business.	\$170 per night (no change)			
1.09	Councillors Training Course, Conference Attendance Registration Allowance for providing own accommodation and meals	\$170 per night (no change)			
1.10	Councillors Retirement – Recognition				
	Between one term (4 years) and two terms (8 years)	Council sponsored sundowner (elected Members, staff and partners) and \$135 (no change) plus \$20 (per year of service) gift (no change)			
	Length of continuous service exceeding 8 years Length of continuous service exceeding 8 years year of service) gift (no change)				
Employe	Employee Allowances				
3.02	Housing Allowance	\$130 per week (no change)			
3.03	Subsidies, Allowances, Over Award Payments and	d Additional Annual Leave			
	Camping and Meal Allowance	\$40.00 per night (no change)			

	Toilet Allowance	\$60.00 per day (no change)
3.04	Service Pay	
	More than 12 months	\$14.00 per f/night (no change)
	More than 24 months	\$28.00 per f/night (no change)
	More than 36 months	\$42.00 per f/night (no change)
	More than 48 months	\$56.00 per f/night (no change)
	More than 60 months	\$70.00 per f/night (no change)
3.09	Council Contribution to Staff Functions (Includes acknowledgement of service) • For staff leaving:	
	Up to 2 years service	Nil
	2 years plus service	Council sponsored sundowner (Councillors, staff and partners) with nibbles, beer, wind and soft drink and \$135 gift (no change)
	After 5 years service	Council sponsored sundowner (Councillors, staff and partners) and \$135 (no change) plus \$20 (per year of service) gift. (no change)
	After 10 years service	Council sponsored sundowner (Councillors, staff and partners) and \$180 (no change) plus \$20 (per year of service) gift. (no change).
	After 20 years service	Council Reception (Councillors, staff and partners) and \$250 (no change) plus \$20 (per year of service) gift. (no change)
	• Engraved plaque for an employee who has completed 10 years of service with the Shire	Up to \$200 (no change)
	• Engraved memento for an employee who has completed 20 years of service with the Shire	Up to \$400 (no change)
3.11	Staff Uniforms	
	For Permanent full time staff	\$500 per annum (no change)
	For Permanent part time staff	\$300 per annum (no change)
3.15	Satellite Phone Usage	\$20 per fortnight (no change)
		Breakfast capped at \$30 (no change)
3.17	Training/Education of Shire Employees	Lunch capped at \$30 (no change)
		Dinner capped at \$55 (no change)
3.25	Allowance for Staff utilising Private Accommodation/Meals when on Council Business	\$170 per night (no change)

Title/Subject:	ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE SC CHARGES	HEDULE OF FEES &
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.3.2	
Applicant:	Nil	
File Ref:	ADM0242	
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil	
Date of Report:	31 March 2022	S.Core
Author:	Svenja Clare	
	Deputy Chief Executive Officer	All
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews	
	Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

This report presents the revised Schedule of Fees and Charges to Council for its consideration.

Attachments:

Revised Schedule of Fees and Charges with highlights on the change from the previous year.

Background:

The Local Government Act 1995 allows Councils to recoup some costs through the implementation of a Schedule of Fees and Charges.

Comment:

The Schedule of Fees and Charges is included as part of the Statutory Budget and is required to be reviewed at least annually.

Increases need to be justified and cannot simply be based on Consumer Price Index (CPI) figures. Many of the presented fees and charges are the same as last year's.

The 2021/22 Schedule of Fees and Charges was adopted with nil increase from the previous year to support rate payers and the community who may have been affected financially by Covid 19. As the pandemic continues Council may again consider nil or negligible increases to the Schedule of Fees and Charges.

The rates for General Rates are not yet shown in this Draft Schedule of Fees and Charges as this is being presented separately at this Council meeting.

Overall an extensive review of the Schedule of Fees and Charges was undertaken a few years ago so staff suggest only a few amendments and new inclusions. These are:

Amendments to existing fees

1. Increase of the special vehicle registration plates from \$252 to \$260 – this fee is set by the Department of Transport. Council have the option to charge above this fee as a fundraiser. So far this has just been charged out at the Department's stipulated minimum rate and it is suggested it remain this way.

Original:			
Department of Transport fee - set by Department of Transport	252.00	-	252.00
Amended to:			
Department of Transport fee - minimum set by Department of Transport	260.00	-	260.00

2. Last year short term hire fees were created for the shop, hairdresser and conference room at the Lloyds Plaza. At the time no bonds were included as the plan was for the CRC to be the Centre Managers on site to oversee any bookings. As this didn't eventuate it is suggested to include a bond for the key & facility to be refunded if the facility is left clean & undamaged (similar to the current arrangement with other venues that are hired out unsupervised such as the Hall or the Sports Complex).

Furthermore with the gallery being currently vacant council may wish to include a short term hire fee for this space as well to allow, for example, travelling exhibitions to hire the space.

Short term hire for hairdress				
	- per day	68	.18 6.82	75.
Short term hire for shop				
	- per day	68	.18 6.82	75.
Conference room hire				
	 per hour (minimum of 4 hour hire at any time) 	11	.36 1.14	12
	common areas factored into hire charges			
All hire subject to	Centre Management approval			
	d required as Centre manager will be monitoring facilities on-site			
No key or hire bor Amended to:				
<u>No key or hire bor</u> Amended to: hort Term Hire	nd required as Centre manager will be monitoring facilities on-site	11	36 1 14	11
No key or hire bor Amended to: hort Term Hire Conference Room		11.		
No key or hire bor Amended to: hort Term Hire Conference Room Shop - per day	nd required as Centre manager will be monitoring facilities on-site	11. 68. 68.	18 6.82	7
No key or hire bor Amended to: Short Term Hire Conference Room	nd required as Centre manager will be monitoring facilities on-site	68.	18 6.82 18 6.82	11 75 75 75

3. Council may wish to consider increasing Airport head tax. They were set at the current \$15.00 per head (inc GST) in 2017/18 and have not increased since. With some larger capital renewals foreseeable at the Airport in the next few years it may be prudent to increase the operating revenue in this area. Other surrounding airports (Mt Magnet, Wiluna, Newman, Tom Price, Leonora) charge on average \$26 per passenger for charter flights and \$22 per passenger for RPT flights. Council may wish to consider increasing the head tax gradually over the next few years or set them at a comparable level now.

Original: RPT flights - per head (in lieu of landing fees)	13.64	1.36	15.00
**Regular Charter flights - per head (in addition to landing fees for aircrafts > 5,700kg MTOW)	13.64	1.36	15.00
Amended to:			
RPT flights - per head (in lieu of landing fees)	13.64	1.36	15.00
**Regular Charter flights - per head (in addition to landing fees for aircrafts > 5,700kg MTOW)	22.73	2.27	25.00

Amend wording

4. The Pool and Gym currently offer concession for Health Care Card holders. On a number of occasions customers have enquired whether other concession cards

(pensioner, senior, veteran) are also eligible. To clarify this it is suggested to amend the wording as shown below.

Original:

* Concessional fee is only applicable on sighting of valid Health Care Card by Shire Staff. Amended to:

* Available upon presentation of valid concession card (Health Care, Pensioner, Senior, Veteran)

5. The fees & charges stipulated that access to the gym is restricted to adults 18 years and over. The gym membership agreements that all members have signed stipulate the minimum age as 16 years (which is what shire staff have been acting upon). It is suggested to amend the fees & charges to ensure uniformity.

Original: * Access is restricted to adults 18 years and older. Amended to: * Access is restricted to people 16 years and older.

6. In a similar matter, the fees & charges class a child as being between the ages of 3-17 for the purposes of charging admissions to the swimming pool. The sign outside the pool stipulates the age as being 5-17 years old, i.e. children under the age of 5 have been getting into the pool for free. It is suggested the fees & charges be amended to reflect this to ensure uniformity. The alternative would be to change the sign outside the pool and start charging children > 3 years old for entry which has the risk of causing disgruntlement amongst the community.

The charges for a child are:Season:\$50 (or \$25 concessional)Monthly:\$15Weekly:\$5Daily:\$2

Original:	
	(3 - 17 years old)
Amended to):
- Child	(5 - 17 years old)

7. The standpipe is currently showing as being non-potable water. The water is in fact potable so the fees & charges should be amended to correctly reflect this. Council may also wish to consider raising the fee or explore different options as YTD it has cost Council \$27.5k but have only recovered \$11.5k in fees. Last financial year the expenditure was \$13.8k and income \$9.2k.

Original:		
Standpipe Water (non-	potable)*	
	For consumers of less than 20,000 litres per financial year	NO CHARGE
	For consumers of over 20,000 litres per financial year	per kL
	Charge is calculated at the Water Corporation Charge** plus 100%.	COST PLUS 100%
Amended to:		

Standp	ipe Water (potable)*	
	For consumers of less than 20,000 litres per financial year	NO CHARGE
	For consumers of over 20,000 litres per financial year	per kL - COST PLUS 100%
	Charge is calculated at the Water Corporation Charge** plus 100%.	

New Charge or Fee

8. The Shire Office now has a large format printer for printing of plans, posters and banners. Inclusion of fees will enable the community and other local organisations to make use of this printer too.

New:			
Large Format (only single sided) A2 - Black & White	1.27	0.13	1.40
Large Format (only single sided) A1 - Black & White	1.91	0.19	2.10
Large Format (only single sided) A0 - Black & White	2.91	0.29	3.20
Large Format (only single sided) Paper Banner 84.1cm high - Black & White - per meter length	4.36	0.44	4.80
Large Format (only single sided) A2 - Colour	4.91	0.49	5.40
Large Format (only single sided) A1 - Colour	7.36	0.74	8.10
Large Format (only single sided) A0 - Colour	11.09	1.11	12.20
Large Format (only single sided) Paper Banner 84.1cm high - Colour - per meter length	16.64	1.66	18.30

9. An additional line is recommended to stipulating market stalls for the Festival don't attract a charge.

New:	
Market Stalls - Entry for Stall Holder	NO CHARGE
Market Stalls - Table Hire	NO CHARGE
Market Stalls - Festival	NO CHARGE

10. Council may wish to include a hire fee for the Picture Gardens to allow the community to hire this venue (once the required renovations have been undertaken).

New:			
Rental of complete facility - per day or part thereof	45.45	4.55	50.00
Bond for key and facility - refundable if left clean & undamaged	300.00	-	300.00
Cleaning (in excess of 1 hour) or repair of damage caused during period of hire	AT COST +	<mark>⊦ 25% Adm</mark>	in Fee

11. The Plant Hire section was amended to include the labour and material components of any private works jobs.

New:	
Materials used	COST PLUS 20% + GST
Provision of labour only	COST PLUS 20% + GST

If logistically possible, Council may also wish to consider establishing fees for the supply of materials such as gravel, sand, blue metal, mulch etc to the public. Shire staff do on occasion get requests for this which indicates some local demand. Below are examples of other shires' fees & charges:

River Sand Per M ^{3 -} Includes delivery	\$ 70.00
Wandri Sand Per M ^{3 -} Includes delivery	\$ 70.00
Red Gravel Per M ³⁻ includes delivery	\$ 70.00
Cracker Dust per M ³ (if available) - Includes delivery	\$ 70.00
Brickies Sand per M ³ (if available) - Includes delivery	\$ 135.00
Blue Metal per M ³ (if available) - Includes delivery	\$ 175.00
Gravel / Sand from town stockpile, no delivery M ³	\$ 20.00
Gravel from pits - rehabilitation & establishment cost - Per M ³	\$ 10.00

Mt Magnet:									
Materials (if available)									
Blue Metal - per tonne (residential)						Co	ost + 10%		
Cracker Dust - per Tonne (residential)				\$	116.93	\$	11.69	\$	128.6
Gravel - per Tonne (residential)				\$	38.18	3 \$	3.82	\$	42.0
Sand - per Tonne (residential)				\$	38.18	3 \$	3.82	\$	42.0
Loam - per Tonne (residential)				\$	38.18	3 \$	3.82	\$	42.0
Wood Chip/Mulch - per cubic metre (residential)						\$	18.11	\$	199.3
Ex Quarry Sand/Loam/Gravel - per tonne (residential)				\$	10.00	\$	1.00	\$	11.
Commercial Rate Cost + 50%						Co	ost + 50%		
ALL Materials - Minimum delivered amount is 3 Tonne/Cub	ic Metres								
x x 14									
Wiluna:									
and, Gravel & Mulch per small trailer	LG Act 1995, Sections 6.16, 6.17 and	2	\$	286.00	\$	270.00	\$ 27.00	\$	297.
	6.18.	-	Ŷ	200.00	Ŷ	210.00	φ 21.00	Ψ	201.

Remove Charge or Fee

12. Currently the document lists bonds for keys to the basketball, tennis and volleyball courts. Since these courts are unlocked the keys and bonds are superfluous. Instead, a bond for the night light key should be included.

Original:				
Court Hire Key Bond				
- Basketb		50.00	-	50.00
- Tennis (50.00	-	50.00
- Volleyba	Il Court	50.00	-	50.00
- Squash	Court	50.00	-	50.00
Amended to: Court Hire Key Bon	ł			
- Night Li	ght Key Bond	50.00	-	50.00
- Squash	Court Key Bond	50.00	-	50.00

13. The fees & charges currently has different fees & charges around food businesses. The Shire acts on the notification of a new food business (\$50) and then issues annual invoices for \$176 for the issuing of the food business licence. The application fee for \$140 is superfluous and can be removed.

Original:			
Notification of a Food Business	45.45	4.55	50.00
Application for a Food Business License	127.27	12.73	140.00
Issuing of Food Business License (up to 3 inspections annually)	160.00	16.00	176.00
Variation conditions or cancellation of registration of food businesses	80.00	8.00	88.00
Provision of information and inspections in excess of 3 annually (rate is per hour)	100.00	10.00	110.00
Amended to:			

Notification of a Food Business	45.45	4.55	50.00
Issuing of Food Business License (up to 3 inspections annually)	160.00	16.00	176.00
Variation conditions or cancellation of registration of food businesses	80.00	8.00	88.00
Provision of information and inspections in excess of 3 annually (rate is per hour)	100.00	10.00	110.00

As the Schedule of Fees and Charges is to be imposed when adopting the Annual Budget and no changes are made to charges related to the Cemetery no advertising is required.

Other minor formatting and wording changes may have been made to improve the look and function of the Schedule.

Consultation:

Kelvin Matthews – Chief Executive Officer Administration Staff

Statutory Environment:

Local Government Act 1995 section 6.16 allows for the setting of the Schedule of Fees & Charges.

- *"6.16.* Imposition of fees and charges
- (1) A local government may impose* and recover a fee or charge for any goods or service it provides or proposes to provide, other than a service for which a service charge is imposed.

* Absolute majority required.

- (2) A fee or charge may be imposed for the following
 - (a) providing the use of, or allowing admission to, any property or facility wholly or partly owned, controlled, managed or maintained by the local government;
 - (b) supplying a service or carrying out work at the request of a person;
 - *(c) subject to section 5.94, providing information from local government records;*
 - (d) receiving an application for approval, granting an approval, making an inspection and issuing a licence, permit, authorisation or certificate;
 - (e) supplying goods;
 - (f) such other service as may be prescribed.
- *(3) Fees and charges are to be imposed when adopting the annual budget but may be*
 - (a) imposed* during a financial year; and
 - *(b) amended* from time to time during a financial year.*

* Absolute majority required.

- 6.17. Setting level of fees and charges
- (1) In determining the amount of a fee or charge for a service or for goods a local government is required to take into consideration the following factors —

- (a) the cost to the local government of providing the service or goods; and
- (b) the importance of the service or goods to the community; and
- *(c) the price at which the service or goods could be provided by an alternative provider.*
- (2) A higher fee or charge or additional fee or charge may be imposed for an expedited service or supply of goods if it is requested that the service or goods be provided urgently.
- (3) The basis for determining a fee or charge is not to be limited to the cost of providing the service or goods other than a service
 - (a) under section 5.96; or
 - *(b) under section* 6.16(2)(*d*); *or*
 - (c) prescribed under section 6.16(2)(f), where the regulation prescribing the service also specifies that such a limit is to apply to the fee or charge for the service.
- (4) Regulations may
 - (a) prohibit the imposition of a fee or charge in prescribed circumstances; or
 - (b) limit the amount of a fee or charge in prescribed circumstances.
- 6.18. *Effect of other written laws*
- (1) If the amount of a fee or charge for a service or for goods is determined under another written law a local government may not
 - (a) determine an amount that is inconsistent with the amount determined under the other written law; or
 - (b) charge a fee or charge in addition to the amount determined by or under the other written law.
- (2) A local government is not to impose a fee or charge for a service or goods under this Act if the imposition of a fee or charge for the service or goods is prohibited under another written law.

6.19. Local government to give notice of fees and charges

If a local government wishes to impose any fees or charges under this Subdivision after the annual budget has been adopted it must, before introducing the fees or charges, give local public notice of —

- (a) its intention to do so; and
- (b) the date from which it is proposed the fees or charges will be imposed."

Policy Implications:

Nil

Financial Implications:

The Schedule of Fees and Charges allows Council to recoup some of the costs it incurs while performing its functions. The Schedule of Fees and Charges are adopted as part of the Annual Budget. <u>Strategic Implications:</u> Nil

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council reviews the 2022/23 Schedule of Fees and Charges as attached and makes any additions, deletions or modifications as it sees fit with the final draft of the 2022/23 Schedule of Fees and Charges to be presented to Council for adoption at the same Ordinary Council meeting that Council will be adopting the Annual Budget for 2022/23 to be effective as of 1 July 2022.

Shire of Meekat	harra			
Schedule of Fees 8	k Charges			
2022/2023	Ŭ			
			/	
Description	Cha		2022/2023 GST	Total
Becomption		ngo		lotai
RATES				
<u>GENERAL RATES</u>				
Gross Rental Value				
General General Rate - cents per dollar			8.8869	TRC
Minimum Rate per Assessment			400.00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Unimproved Value Mining (Differential Rate)				
General Rate - cents per dollar			19.6101	TBC
Minimum Rate per Assessment			350.00	TBC
Rural				
General Rate - cents per dollar			7.4462	TBC
Minimum Rate per Assessment			350.00	TBC
Interest Days until interest applies from issue date - 35		70/		
Interest on overdue Rates/Rubbish Interest on Instalments of Rates/Rubbish		<u>7%</u> 3%		
Instalments - 4 Payments - Rubbish Charges are to be spread over all instalments - Previous years Rates & Rubbish arrears to paid in full on first instalment Administration Charge per Instalment		15.00		15.00
Ad hoc Payment Plan Administration fee		25.00	-	25.00
PAYMENT DUE DATES				
PATMENT DUE DATES				
Target date for issue of Rate Notice:-	Payment due dates would therefo			
19-July-2022	for paymen - for payment of first inst -			-August-2022 -August-2022
	- for payment of mist hist	aiment	20	-August-2022
Target date for issue of rate notices for:-	Payment due dates would therefo	re be:-		
second instalment 29-September-2022 third instalment 05-December-2022				October-2022
third instalment 05-December-2022 fourth instalment 08-February-2023				January-2023 8-March-2023
¥				
RATE ENQUIRIES				
Rate / Account enquiry - Residential		35.00	-	35.00
Rate / Account enquiry - Pastoral/Commercial/Industrial		85.00	-	85.00
Rate book on disk Rate reports (hard copies) per page		40.91 0.45	4.09	45.00 0.50
		0.40	0.00	0.00

		Shire of Meekatharra			
		Schedule of Fees & Charges			
		2022/2023			
			2	2022/2023	
		Description	- Charge	GST	Total
ADMIN	ISTRATION				
OFNER					
GENER	AL ADMINISTRA	TION			
Minutes.	Local Laws & Electo	oral Rolls			
,		Agendas - per double sided page	0.59	0.06	0.65
	Council Minutes &	Agendas - Extracts per double sided page	0.59	0.06	0.65
		s - per double sided page	0.59	0.06	0.65
	Electoral Roll - per		0.59	0.06	0.65
		Budget - per double sided page	0.59	0.06	0.65
	Emailing of the abo	We	N	CHARGE	
Tourist N	lerchandise		Cost + Freight +	10% (Pounded t	to poorost (°)
Touristin	iei chandise		COSt + Fleight +		to nearest ϕ
Shire of	Meekatharra Special	Vehicle Registration Plates			
	Shire administratio	-	NO	CHARGE	
	Department of Tran	nsport fee - minimum set by Department of Transport	260.00	-	260.00
History E					
	Meekatharra Gold		35.91	3.59	39.50
	Meekatharra Gold	Beyond the Rivers Plus Postage within Australia	47.27	4.73	52.00
Fundrais	ing Pavers				
i unuluis	Purchase of Name	Paver (per brick)	40.91	4.09	45.00
		Paver (per double paver)	68.18	6.82	75.00
Meeka D	ust Newsletter				
	Advertising (per Iss				
	- full page	Black & White	47.36	4.74	52.10
		Colour	67.32	6.73	74.05
	- half page	Black & White	24.27	2.43	26.70
	au artar page	Colour	39.18	3.92	43.10
	- quarter page	Black & White Colour	15.00 22.41	1.50 2.24	16.50 24.65
	- eighth page	Black & White	12.68	1.27	13.95
	cigitati page	Colour	12.00	1.68	18.50
	Advertising for not-	for-profit organisations or community event notices		CHARGE	
	Sales - each		2.27	0.23	2.50
	Annual Subscriptio	ns - includes postage	36.05	3.60	39.65
	D (6 ")		00.04	0.00	400.00
		published in Dust submitted by public	90.91	9.09	100.00
	ATTICLE THUST DE ME	ekatharra related. "Article" includes short stories, poems, photos or similar. Eligibil	ity is at the discretion of	n une Eanor.	
Miscellar	neous				
moochai	Key bond - if not lis	ted elsewhere	50.00	-	50.00
		d - if not listed elsewhere	100.00	-	100.00

Key bond - if not listed elsewhere	50.00	-	50.00
Electronic key bond - if not listed elsewhere	100.00	-	100.00
Secretarial / Other Services - per hour	Executive Assist	ant Hourly Rate	+ 100% +GST
General Postage of requested materials		AT COST	
Hire of portable PA System per day	136.36	13.64	150.00
Bond for PA System	300.00	-	300.00

In-house training courses – external attendees In house (Shire organised) training courses, conferences and workshops - held in Meekatharra. Fees for external attendees (eg. neighbouring shires, local businesses, agencies or individuals)

As determined by CEO

	Shire of Meekatharra			
	Schedule of Fees & Charges			
	2022/2023			
	2022/2023			
	Description	Charge	2022/2023 GST	Total
	· ·	Onarge	007	Total
DMINIS	STRATION			
PRINT, P	PHOTOCOPY & FACSIMILE			
hotocop	ying & Printing			
	Per single sided A4 page - Black & White	0.45	0.05	0
	Per double sided A4 page - Black & White	0.55	0.05	0
	Per single sided A3 page - Black & White	0.64	0.06	0
	Per double sided A3 page - Black & White	0.82	0.08	0
	Large Format (only single sided) A2 - Black & White Large Format (only single sided) A1 - Black & White	<u> </u>	0.13	1
	Large Format (only single sided) A0 - Black & White	2.91	0.19	3
	Large Format (only single sided) Paper Banner 84.1cm high - Black & White - per meter length	4.36	0.29	4
	Descingle sided Manage Colour	1 45	0.45	4
	Per single sided A4 page - Colour	1.45	0.15	1
	Per double sided A4 page - Colour Per single sided A3 page - Colour	<u>1.91</u> 2.82	0.19 0.28	2
	Per double sided A3 page - Colour	3.27	0.28	3
	Large Format (only single sided) A2 - Colour	4.91	0.33	5
	Large Format (only single sided) A1 - Colour	7.36	0.49	8
	Large Format (only single sided) A0 - Colour	11.09	1.11	12
	Large Format (only single sided) Ao - Colour Large Format (only single sided) Paper Banner 84.1cm high - Colour - per meter length	16.64	1.66	12
acsimile				
csinne	Facsimile - Sending within Australia - 1st page	2.00	0.20	2
	Facsimile - Sending within Australia - per subsequent page	0.55	0.05	0
	Facsimile - Sending International - 1st page	2.73	0.27	3
	Facsimile - Sending International - per subsequent page	0.91	0.09	1
	Facsimile - Receiving - per page	1.14	0.11	1
cannina	& Emailing			
canning	Per document	3.64	0.36	4
	_			
aminatin		2.50	0.25	2
	A4 size - per page A3 size - per page	4.32	0.23	4
in din a				
inding	A4 size to 1.5cm thick - inc ring binder, front & back cover	5.45	0.55	6
REEDO	DM OF INFORMATION - (as per FOI Act 1992)			
		00.00		
pplicatior	nfee Information - Supervised access to Council's records - per hour	<u>30.00</u> 30.00	-	<u>30</u> 30
occosing	Photocopying by Staff - in addition to above fees - per hour	30.00	-	30
	Photocopying by Staff - in addition to above fees - per copy	0.20	-	0
NIMAL	CONTROL			
nimal Tr	ap nire Trap - Bond	22.73	2.27	25
	Trap hire - per week	6.36	0.64	7
ound Fe				
	Maintenance of Dog or Cat in pound - per day or part thereof	16.82	1.68	18
	Release of Dog/Cat - during office hours ONLY	77.68	7.77	85
	Destruction of Dog/Cat * All dogs must be registered and microchipped prior to release	N	IO CHARGE	
	All dogs must be registered and microchipped phor to release			
	nanning Face (Deg Degulations 2012)			
ennel Lie	censing Fees (Dog Regulations 2013) Initial License	181.82	18.18	200

Shire of Meekatharra			
Schedule of Fees & Charg	jes		
2022/2023			
Description	Observe	2022/2023	Tetel
Description	Charge	GST	Total
ANIMAL CONTROL (Continued)			
Dog License Fees (Dog Regulations 2013) - all licenses expire 31 October of the applicable year All new registrations need to be microchipped	r		
Unsterilised - 1 year	50.00	-	50.00
- 3 years	120.00	-	120.00
- Lifetime	250.00	-	250.00
Defund if Deviatored Unstaviliand day is Staviliand within 2 years of Deviatuation			
Refund if Registered Unsterilised dog is Sterilised within 3 years of Registration - 1 year Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 1st year after registration date	e 30.00		30.00
- 1 year Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 1st year after registration dat		- NO REFUND	
- 1 year Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 2rd year after registration dat		NO REFUND	
- 3 year Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 1st year after registration date		-	77.50
- 3 year Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 2nd year after registration dat	te 51.66	-	51.66
- 3 year Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 3rd year after registration dat		-	25.83
- Lifetime Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 1st year after registration da			150.00
- Lifetime Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 2nd year after registration d		-	100.00
- Lifetime Unsterilised Dog Registration - refund if sterilised in 3rd year after registration d	ate 50.00	-	50.00
Sterilised - 1 year	20.00	-	20.00
- 3 years	42.50	-	42.50
- Lifetime	100.00	-	100.00
Concessions Pensioner Rate - 50% of above fees			
Working dog - 25% of above fees			
Registration after May 31st in every year - 50% of 1 year fee			
Cat License Fees (Cat Regulations 2012) - all licenses expire 31 October of the applicable year All cats are required to be sterilised and microchipped prior to registration			
- 1 year	20.00		20.00
- 3 years	42.50	-	42.50
- Lifetime	100.00	-	100.00
Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats per breeding cat (male or female	e) 100.00	-	100.00
Concessions Pensioner Rate - 50% of above fees			
Registration after May 31st in every year - 50% of 1 year fee			
HOUSING			
Council owned Staff Housing - per week	50.00	-	50.00
Council owned Staff Housing in Single Persons Quarters - per week (No animals/pets allowed)	80.00	-	80.00
Council owned Staff Housing - Atyeo's Environmental Health Services Pty Ltd	100.00		100.00
Council owned Staff Housing - Contract Aquatic Services	100.00	-	100.00
Council owned Staff Housing Security Bond	400.00	-	400.00
*Single Persons Quarters is defined as one bedroom units on shared block of land.			
HEALTH			

Trading Permits - for Commercial Purpe	oses as Defined in Local Law				
Traders/Stallholders Permit	-Annual	195.45	19.55	215.00	
	-Daily	31.82	3.18	35.00	
Continuous Trader Fee*	-Annual	1,790.91	179.09	1,970.00	
* Covers rubbish charge (at Commercial 6 pickups per week - 2 bins rate. As at 1 July 2019 charged at \$1,114.60) and regular on-going use of land.					

* Activities in Thoroughfares and Public Places and Trading Local Law 2007 provides for these charges and allows for exemptions

Septic Tanks (as per Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regulations 1974

Shire of Meekatharra			
Schedule of Fees & Charges			
2022/2023			
		2022/2023	
Description	Charge	GST	Total
HEALTH			
FOOD (Food Act 2008 allows for fees and charges to be imposed by local governments)			
Food Businesses			
Notification of a Food Business Issuing of Food Business License (up to 3 inspections annually)	45.45	4.55	50.00 176.00
Variation conditions or cancellation of registration of food businesses	80.00	8.00	88.00
Provision of information and inspections in excess of 3 annually (rate is per hour)	100.00	10.00	110.00
COMMUNITY AMENITIES			
SANITATION & RUBBISH TIP			
Sanitation Charges			A 4 /
Standard Domestic - 2 pickups per week - Annual fee (1 bin)	214.60 55.00	-	214.60 55.00
Pensioner Domestic - 2 pickups per week - Annual fee Domestic Collection - Per additional bin	55.00	-	55.00
Industrial - 2 pickups per week - Annual fee (2 bins per pickup)	335.30		335.30
Industrial Collection - Per additional bin	53.70	-	53.70
Commercial - 2 pickups per week - Annual fee (2 bins per pickup)	335.30	-	335.30
Commercial - 3 pickups per week - Annual fee (2 bins per pickup)	587.50	-	587.50
Commercial - 6 pickups per week - Annual fee (2 bins per pickup)	1,114.60	-	1,114.60
Commercial Collection - Per additional bin 2 pickups per week	53.70	-	53.70
Commercial Collection - Per additional bin 3 pickups per week	80.50	-	80.50
Commercial Collection - Per additional bin 6 pickups per week Mining Camp (approx. 12kms south of town) - 3 pickups per week *	161.00 587.50	-	<u>161.00</u> 587.50
Mining Camp (approx. 12kms south of town) - S pickups per week Mining Camp (approx. 12kms south of town) - Per Additional Bin *	80.50	-	80.50
Sale of 240 litre bin	145.55	14.55	160.10
Car Body Removal Fee	168.19	16.81	185.00
*The collection of rubbish at the Mining Camp (approx. 12kms south of town) is due to a Historical Agreement	nt with the owne	er at the time.	
Waste Disposal Site Demolition waste disposal fee	168.18	16.82	185.00
Building license waste disposal fee	56.00	-	56.00
	plus \$0.25 pe	er \$1,000 ove	
Disposal of Hazardous Materials** - per cubic metre (minimum charge 1 cubic metre) **Hazardous materials include asbestos and medical waste (Hospital medical waste excluded fi	56.09	5.61	61.70
nazardous materiais include aspestos and medical waste (nospital medical waste excluded il	om mis charge)		
Disposal of Effluent Waste***	N	O CHARGE	
*** Ponds have limited capacity so waste from within Meekatharra Shire only. Customer needs to submit Cor	trolled Waste T	racking Form	1.
Disposal of Oil	NI		
 - non-commercial petroleum oil only: drop off at Depot - cooking oil: dispose of at Rubbish Tip in oil section 		O CHARGE	
		0 01 // 11 0 2	
<u>PLANNING</u>			
Development Assessment Panel Application (Planning & Development (Development Assessment Panels) Planning Consent Applications (Planning & Development Regulations 2009)			
BUILDING & DEMOLITION			
Miscellaneous Inspection & Report by Environmental Health Officer / Building Surveyor	EHO's Hour	ly Rate + 50	% + GST
Building & Demolition Permits (Building Regulations 2012)			
OCCUPANCY PERMITS			

Occupancy Permits (Building Regulations 2012) Other Application (Building Regulations 2012)

Shire of Meekatharra			
Schedule of Fees & Charges			
2022/2023			
2022/2023			
Description	Charge	2022/2023 GST	Total
COMMUNITY AMENITIES			
CEMETERY			
ssue of Grant of Right of Burial (retrospectively for burials pre 1 July 2017)	136.36	13.64	150.0
Plot reservation valid for 25 years (can be renewed)	Ν	O CHARGE	
Grave preparation & burial fee - Includes Grant of Right of Burial - standard burial (to depth of 2.13m)	1,850.00	185.00	2,035.0
- standard burat (to deput of 2, 15m) - infant/stillborn burial (gravesite limited to 1.4m long x 1.4m deep)	1.345.45	134.55	1,480.0
	.,		.,
2nd/3rd Interment in Existing Grave * - standard burial	1,233.64	123.36	1,357.0
- infant/stillborn burial (gravesite limited to 1.4m long x 1.4m deep)	616.36	61.64	678.0
- Burial of Ashes in existing grave (Council to prepare grave for interment)	113.64	11.36	125.0
- Burial of Ashes in existing grave (No Council Involvement)	N	O CHARGE	
Cremated Ashes Plot - New	197.27	19.73	217.0
- Further interments in existing cremated ashes plot (No Council Involvement)	N	O CHARGE	
Family Tree (Front of Cemetery) - Ashes and Memorials	490.91	49.09	540.0
Exhumatior - any grave	768.18	76.82	845.0
Shade Tent Hire - 2 available each 3m x 3m (cost per Shade Tent) - no applicable bond **	8.18	0.82	90.0
Chair Hire - 30 available (minimum charge 30 chairs - no reduction of fees for a lesser number of chairs hired) **	45.45	4.55	50.0
Bond Chair Hire (lost/damaged chairs charged at \$25ea. If loss/damage exceeds this amount hirer to pay difference.)	200.00	-	200.0
 ** Council Employees must erect & remove Shade Tents and Chairs ** Hire of Shade Tents and Chairs must be associated with a funeral or burial 			
Hearse Hire - per day - no applicable bond ***	227.27	22.73	250.0
***Hearse Hire is not available for use other than between Meekatharra town site and Meekatharra Cemetery without CE	O's consent. If	CEO grants	use outsi
of this, hearse is to be floated to location and additional costs associated with this will be charged			
Council must advertise Cemetery charges in the Government Gazette at least 14 days prior to the fees coming into	effect (Cemete	eries Act 198	6 s.53)
RECREATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES			
TOWN HALL			
Community/Sporting Groups & Ratepayers			
Complete Facility			
Rental - per day or part thereof			
- function with alcohol consumed or sold	319.77	31.98	351.7
tundraising overt with alcohol consumed or cold ***	17 73	1 77	52 F

 function with alcohol consumed or sold 	319.	77 31.98	351.75	
 fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold *** 	47.	73 4.77	52.50	
- function without alcohol consumed or sold	160.	36 16.04	176.40	
- Gov't (inc schools) sponsored functions	80.	18 8.02	88.20	
 local community/sporting group functions** 	38.	18 3.82	42.00	
- shire functions *		NO CHARGE		

<u>Patio, Kitchen & Toilets Only</u> Rental - per day or part there

art thereof			
 any function with alcohol consumed or sold 	240.55	24.05	264.60
- fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold ***	38.18	3.82	42.00
- function without alcohol consumed or sold	120.27	12.03	132.30
 Gov't (inc schools) sponsored functions 	60.14	6.01	66.15
 local community/sporting group functions** 	28.64	2.86	31.50
- shire functions *	NO CHARGE		

Schedule of Fees & Charges			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
2022/2023			
		2022/2023	
Description	Charge	GST	Total
ECREATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES			
OWN HALL (Continued)			
ommunity/Sporting Groups & Ratepayers (Continued)			
Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged			
- any function with alcohol consumed or sold	865.00	-	865.0
- function without alcohol consumed or sold	425.00	-	425.0
- electronic key bond	100.00	-	100.0
- swipe card bond	30.00	-	30.0
ommercial or Traders			
Rental - per day or part thereof	295.91	29.59	325.5
Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged			
- Commercial or Trader	560.00	-	560.0
- electronic key bond	100.00	-	100.0
- swipe card bond	30.00	-	30.0
Iditional Charges			
Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 3 hours cleaning - charged per hour	74.55	7.45	82.0
Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire		Γ + 25% Adn	
juipment Hire (cost per hire)****	N	O CHARGE	
Projector & Screen Tables & Chairs		O CHARGE	
Hot Water Um	11.18	1.12	12.3
Crockery & Cutlery	11.10	1.12	12.3
- 50 settings	14.55	1.45	16.0
- 100 settings	29.09	2.91	32.0
- 150 settings	43.64	4.36	48.0
- 200 settings	58.18	5.82	64.0
	00.10	0.02	••
Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged			
- Urn & Crockery/Cutlery (only one bond required)	55.00	-	55.0
Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond	9.09	0.91	10.0
Lost/damaged cutlery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond	4.55	0.45	5.0
If charge exceeds bond the excess is to be invoiced.			

** 'Local' is defined as a group or organisation permanently based within the Shire of Meekatharra.

*** "Fundraising event" is defined as an event publicly advertised, for charitable or not-for-profit purposes, organised by a 'local' group.

**** Equipment hire is only available in conjunction with Town Hall hire

SPORTS COMPLEX

Community/Sporting Groups & Ratepayers <u>Complete Facility - includes Complex building, oval & toilets</u>

Rent	al -	per	day	or	part	t	here	eof
------	------	-----	-----	----	------	---	------	-----

240.55	24.05	264.60
38.18	3.82	42.00
120.27	12.03	132.30
60.14	6.01	66.15
28.64	2.86	31.50
NO CHARGE		
	38.18 120.27 60.14 28.64	38.18 3.82 120.27 12.03 60.14 6.01 28.64 2.86

Description Charge 2022/2023 (ST Tote CCREATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES COMPLEX (Continued) Quit & Toilsts only Rental - per day or part thereof - function withou tith alcohol consumed or sold 120.27 12.03 13 - function withou tith alcohol consumed or sold 0.014 6.01 6 - Goard (inc schools) sponsered functions NO CHARGE NO CHARGE - - clocal community/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE - - - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 180.44 180.45 140 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160		Shire of Meekatharra			
Description Charge 2022/2023 GST Total CREATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES Server the server of the serve		Schedule of Fees & Charges			
Description Charge GST Totic SCREATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES OLTS COMPLEX (Continued) Data & Tolles and Antice of the reof 120.27 12.03 13 - Endratasing event with alcohol consumed or sold 19.99 1.91 13 - Endrotion with alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Control on with alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Control on with alcohol consumed or sold NO CHARGE NO CHARGE 100.014ARGE - Incition with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.2 9 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 100.00 10 10		2022/2023			
Description Charge GST Totic SCREATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES OLTS COMPLEX (Continued) Data & Tolles and Antice of the reof 120.27 12.03 13 - Endratasing event with alcohol consumed or sold 19.99 1.91 13 - Endrotion with alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Control on with alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Control on with alcohol consumed or sold NO CHARGE NO CHARGE 100.014ARGE - Incition with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.2 9 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - Indiction with alcohol consumed or sold 100.00 10 10				2022/2023	
OPRTS COMPLEX (Continued) Qval & Tollets ant/ Rental - per day or part thereof - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - tocal community/sporting group functions** - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - fundriasing event with alcohol consumed or sold - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - electronic key bond - function without alcohol consumed or sold - electronic key bond - function without alcohol consumed or sold - Commercial or Trader - Electronic key bond - Conservice allog as the funce any function event of the conservice and preservice as the fun		Description			Total
OPRTS COMPLEX (Continued) Qval & Tollets ant/ Rental - per day or part thereof - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - function with alcohol consumed or sold - tocal community/sporting group functions** - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - fundriasing event with alcohol consumed or sold - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - electronic key bond - function without alcohol consumed or sold - electronic key bond - function without alcohol consumed or sold - Commercial or Trader - Electronic key bond - Conservice allog as the funce any function event of the conservice and preservice as the fun					
Ovel & Toilets only Rental - per day or part thereof - indraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 120.27 12.03 13 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions NO CHARGE NO CHARGE - card (inc schools) sponsored functions** NO CHARGE 8 - card incominy/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE 8 - function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 9.02 <t< td=""><td>ECREATION & COMMUNI</td><td>TY SERVICES</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	ECREATION & COMMUNI	TY SERVICES			
Ovel & Toilets only Rental - per day or part thereof - indraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 120.27 12.03 13 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions NO CHARGE NO CHARGE - card (inc schools) sponsored functions** NO CHARGE 8 - card incominy/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE 8 - function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 9.02 <t< td=""><td>PORTS COMPLEX (Contir</td><td>nued)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	PORTS COMPLEX (Contir	nued)			
 any function with alcohol consumed or sold *** 12.027 12.03 12.04 12.04 12.04 12.04 13.04 14.04 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00					
- function with alcohol consumed or sold *** 19.09 1.91 2 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 60.14 60.14 - local community/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE - shire functions* NO CHARGE - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 90 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 90 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 90 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 90 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 90 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 90 - fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 180.00 18 180.00 180 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 21.50 24 electronic key bond 100.00 100 meerial or Traders	Rental - per day or part	thereof			
- function without alcohol consumed or sold 60.14 6.01 6 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions** NO CHARGE - local community/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE - shire functions * NO CHARGE - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.20 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - sine function with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 .810 4 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - sine function with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 .810 4 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.19 24 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 .810 4 - electronic key bond 100.00 .100 .000 .000 mmercial or Trader 550.00 .650 .600 .650 .			120.27	12.03	13
- Gev1 (inc schools) sponsored functions NO CHARGE - local community/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE - shire functions * NO CHARGE Complex Building & Toliets only Rental - per day or part thereof - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 28.64 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 - Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions 45.10 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 - shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged 425.00 - function with alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 - function without al cohol consumed or sold 221.93 Rental of complete facility - per day or part thereof 221.93 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader - Commercial or Trader 550.00 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 10 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45<			19.09		2′
- local community/sporting group functions** NO CHARGE - shire functions * NO CHARGE Complex Building & Toilets any Rental - per day or part thereof - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 180.41 18.04 19 - functiasing event with alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.21 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90.20 90					6
- shire functions* NO CHARGE Complex Building & Toilets only Rental - per day or part thereof - any function with alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 3 - focal community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged * * NO CHARGE - function without alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 425.00 425.00 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 425.00 425.00 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 425.00 425.00 - electronic key bond 100.00 100.00 100 mmercial or Traders * * * * Rental of complete facility - per day or part thereof 221.93 22.19 22.19 Additional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond * Additional Charges - May Be Deducted f					
Complex Building & Toilets only Rental - per day or part thereof any function with alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold *** 90.20 9.02 9.02 - Govt (inc schools) sponsored functions 45.10 4.51 4 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - shire functions with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 - 81 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 - 42 - electronic key bond 100.00 10 100.00 - nmercial or Traders 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - - - 650.00 - 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 10 10 10 10 10 10 - Electronic key bond 100.00 10					
Rental - per day or part thereof 180.4 180.4 180.4 180.4 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.2 9 - Govt (inc schools) sponsored functions 45.10 4.51 4 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 410.00 - 42 - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 - 42 - electronic key bond 100.00 - 00 100.00 - 00 nmercial or Trader 250.00 - 55 - 560.00 - 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 00 100.00 - 00 not facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 00 - 00 100.00 - 10 attional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1		- shire functions *	N	J CHARGE	
Rental - per day or part thereof 180.4 180.4 180.4 180.4 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 90.2 9 - Govt (inc schools) sponsored functions 45.10 4.51 4 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 410.00 - 42 - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 - 42 - electronic key bond 100.00 - 00 100.00 - 00 nmercial or Trader 250.00 - 55 - 560.00 - 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 00 100.00 - 00 not facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 00 - 00 100.00 - 10 attional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1	<u>Complex Building</u> & To	ilets only			
- fundraising event with alcohol consumed or sold 28.64 2.86 3 - function without alcohol consumed or sold 90.20 10.20 20.20 90.20 10.20 10.20 10.20 10.20 10.20 10.20 10.20 10.21 10.21 10.21.93 22.19 22.19 22.19					
- function without alcohol consumed or sold - Gov't (inc schools) sponsored functions + local community/sporting group functions** - shire functions * Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - any function with alcohol consumed or sold - deletronic key bond mmercial or Traders Rental of complete facility - per day or part thereof - Commercial or Trader - Electronic key bond ditional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour - So settings - 100 setting			180.41		19
- Gov1 (inc schools) sponsored functions 45.10 4.51 4 - local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged 425.00 442 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 442 - electronic key bond 100.00 100 nmercial or Traders 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - - 650.00 550.00 55 - 550.00 55 - 550.00 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 100 100 - 100 100 - 100 100 - 100 - 100 - 550.00 - 555 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>28.64</td><td>2.86</td><td>3</td></td<>			28.64	2.86	3
- local community/sporting group functions** 21.48 2.15 2 - shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged 810.00 - 810.00 - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 - 810.00 - electronic with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 - 810.00 - electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 nmercial or Traders 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 555 - Commercial or Trader - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 Itional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee -					9
- shire functions * NO CHARGE Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 810.00 - 81 - function without alcohol consumed or sold - function without alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 - 42 - electronic key bond 100.00 - 10 nmercial or Traders 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility - per day or part thereof 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 55 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 10 1titional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Atditional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee uipment Hire (cost per hire)**** Smart TV NO CHARGE Hot Water Um 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery - 50 settings 43.64 43.64 - 100 settings 29.09 29.1 3 - 100 settings - 50 settings 43.64 43.64 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4</td>					4
Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - any function with alcohol consumed or sold 425.00 - 422 - electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 mmercial or Traders - commercial or Trader 550.00 - 555 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Smart TV Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Um Crockery & Cuttery - 50 settings - 50 settings 100 settings 20.99 2.91 3 - 100 settings 20.90 9.91 1 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per jeice - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1					2
- electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 nmercial or Traders 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 555 - Electronic key bond 100.00 100.00 - 10 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond - Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour AT COST + 25% Admin Fee at COST + 25% Admin Fee aijment Hire (cost per hire)***** Smart TV NO CHARGE NO CHARGE Matter Urn 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 - 100 settings -100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 - 100 settings -100 settings 68.18 58.2 6 - 100 settings -100 settings 55.00 5 5 - 100 settings -100 settings 55.00 5 5 5 - 100 settings -100 settings	Bonds for facility use -	- any function with alcohol consumed or sold		-	81 42
Rental of complete facility - per day or part thereof 221.93 22.19 24 Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 555 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 100 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 May Be Deducted from Bond AT COST + 25% Admin Fee 9 9 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 1.45 1 Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE NO CHARGE NO CHARGE 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery - 50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 1 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>10</td></td<>				-	10
Bonds for facility use - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 555 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 10 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Signert TV NO CHARGE NO CHARGE 10 10 11.18 1.12 1 Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE 11.18 1.12 1 10 100 settings 150 settings 143.64 43.64 </td <td>mmercial or Traders</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	mmercial or Traders				
- Commercial or Trader 550.00 - 555 - Electronic key bond 100.00 - 100 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee At COST + 25% Admin Fee aipment Hire (cost per hire)**** NO CHARGE Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Urn 11.18 1.12 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 -100 settings -150 settings 29.09 2.91 3 -150 settings -150 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -00 settings 55.00 -5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1			221.93	22.19	24
- Electronic key bond 100.00 - 10 ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee signent Hire (cost per hire)**** NO CHARGE Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Um 11.18 1.12 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 -100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 -100 settings -30 settings 58.18 5.82 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -00 settingr 55.00 5 - Um & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 5 5 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1	Bonds for facility use -				
ditional Charges - May Be Deducted from Bond Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee Jipment Hire (cost per hire)**** Smart TV Tables & Chairs Hot Water Urn Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings -50 settings -100 settings -10				-	55
Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee aipment Hire (cost per hire)**** NO CHARGE Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Urn 11.18 1.12 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 -100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 -150 settings 20.09 2.91 3 -100 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -Um & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1		- Electronic key bond	100.00	-	10
Additional Cleaning After Hire - anything in excess of 1 hour cleaning - charged per hour 74.55 7.45 8 Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee uipment Hire (cost per hire)**** NO CHARGE Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Um 11.18 1.12 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 -100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 -150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 -200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1	ditional Charges - May Be Dec	lucted from Bond			
Repair of Damage Caused During Period of Hire AT COST + 25% Admin Fee uipment Hire (cost per hire)**** NO CHARGE Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Um 11.18 1.12 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 - 100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 - 100 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1			74.55	7.45	8
Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Um 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 -100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 -150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 -200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1			AT COST	+ 25% Adm	nin Fee
Smart TV NO CHARGE Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Urn 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery 14.55 1.45 1 -100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 -150 settings 200 settings 20.09 2.91 3 -150 settings 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -00 settings 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1		*			
Tables & Chairs NO CHARGE Hot Water Urn 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 - 100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 3 - 150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged -Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1			NI		
Hot Water Urn 11.18 1.12 1 Crockery & Cutlery -50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 - 100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 - 150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - - 5 - Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1					
Crockery & Cutlery - 50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 - 100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 - 150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - 5 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1					1:
- 50 settings 14.55 1.45 1 - 100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 - 150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1			11.10	1.12	
- 100 settings 29.09 2.91 3 - 150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1		- 50 settings	14.55	1.45	10
- 150 settings 43.64 4.36 4 - 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - - 5 - Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1				-	3
- 200 settings 58.18 5.82 6 Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1					4
Equipment bond - refundable if left clean & undamaged - Urn & Crockery/Cutlery Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond					6
- Urn & Crockery/Cutlery 55.00 - 5 Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1		*			
Lost/damaged crockery - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond 9.09 0.91 1	Equipment bond - refui	6	FF 00		-
		, ,		-	5
1.05003030900 C0000V = Charged per piece - to be taken out of the p000 (1.05000)		/ - charged per piece - to be taken out of the bond	9.09	0.91	10

* Hirer to arrange pickup and return of equipment to/from the Town Hall.

* Shire function means an event organised directly by the Shire. Eligibility for Shire functions must be authorised by CEO and be included in the year's budget. It is further defined as an event for which all expenses are paid for directly by the Shire and all income is received direct to the Shire.

** Local is defined as a group or organisation permanently based within the Shire of Meekatharra.

*** "Fundraising event" is defined as an event publicly advertised, for charitable or not-for-profit purposes, organised by a 'local' group.

**** Equipment hire is only available in conjunction with Sports Complex hire.

	Shire of Meekatharra			
	Schedule of Fees & Charges			
	2022/2023			
			2022/2023	
	Description	Charge	GST	Total
RECRE	EATION & COMMUNITY SERVICES			
COURT	T HIRE			
ourt Hi				
	- Basketball (Light fees apply for night use)		O CHARGE	
	- Tennis (Light fees apply for night use) - Volleyball (Light fees apply for night use)		O CHARGE	
	- Squash - per hour (by Token)	9.09	0.91	10.00
_ights				
	Court Lights - per hour for Tennis & Basketball (Honour system) Oval Lights - per hour	9.09	0.91	10.00
	*	0.31	0.03	1.00
Jourt Hi	ire Key Bond - Night Light Key Bond	50.00	_	50.00
	- Squash Court Key Bond	50.00	-	50.00
LIBRAF	<u>RY</u>			
ost & da	amaged Library books	AT C	OST PLUS 2	20%
	Join Library	20.00	-	20.00
	* Only Non WA Residents who cannot provide a library card from any other WA Library			
	harra Festival and Other Shire Events Event Ticket Sales DVD Sales Market Stalls - Entry for Stall Holder	Between \$) - \$30 Inclu) - \$20 Inclu O CHARGE	ding GST
	Market Stalls - Table Hire		O CHARGE	
	Market Stalls - Festival		O CHARGE	0(*
	T-Shirt sales for Festivals Showbags		olus up to 50 olus up to 50	
	General Merchandise		plus up to 50	
	Food and Refreshments sold at events	Cost p	lus up to 10	0% *
	* Price is to be rounded to nearest \$5 for the ease of cash handling.			
GYM M	IEMBERSHIP			
	al Gym Memberships			
	- monthly	29.10	2.90	32.00
	- monthly concession*	14.55	1.45	16.00
	- annually - annually concession*	<u>318.18</u> 159.09	<u>31.82</u> 15.91	350.00
	* Available upon presentation of valid concession card (Health Care, Pensioner, Senior, Veteran)	103.03	10.01	175.00
Cancellat	tion during Cooling Off Period - Administration Charge	18.18	1.82	20.00
	ipe Card Bond	50.00	-	50.00
Syn Swi		30.00	-	50.00
	* Access is restricted to people 16 years and older.			
<u>SWIMM</u>	<u>/ING POOL</u>			
Seneral	Admissions			
	<u>Season</u> - Adult	90.91	9.09	100.0
	- Adult Concessional	45.45	4.55	50.00
				50.00
	- Child <mark>(5 - 17 years old)</mark>	45.45	4.55	50.00
	- Child <mark>(5 - 17 years old)</mark> - Child <mark>(5 - 17 years old) Concessional</mark>	45.45 22.73	4.55 2.27	50.00 25.00
	- Child <mark>(5 - 17 years old)</mark>	45.45	4.55	50.0

<u>Monthly</u>

- Family (2 Adults & 3 Children) Concessional	90.91	9.09	100.00
- Adult	27.27	2.73	30.00
- Adult (concessional)	22.73	2.27	25.00
- Child <mark>(5 - 17 years old)</mark>	13.64	1.36	15.00
- Family (2 Adults & 3 Children)	54.55	5.45	60.00

	Shire of Meekatharra				
	Schedule of Fees & Charges	i - China			
	2022/2023				
		2	2022/2023		
	Description	Charge	GST T	fotal	
RECREATION & CO	MMUNITY SERVICES				
			_		
SWIMMING POOL (C General Admissions	<u>conundea)</u>				
Weekly					
	- Adult	9.09	0.91	10.00	
	- Adult (concessional)	6.36	0.64	7.00	
	- Child (5 - 17 years old)	4.55	0.45	5.00	
	- Family (2 Adults & 3 Children)	18.18	1.82	20.00	
<u>Daily</u>					
	- Adult	2.73	0.27	3.00	
	- Adult (concessional)	0.91	0.09 0.18	1.00	
	- Child (5 - 17 years old) - Family (2 Adults & 3 Children)	<u> </u>	0.18	2.00	
	- Child (under 5 years old) accompanied by adult		D CHARGE	0.00	
* Available upo	on presentation of valid concession card (Health Care, Pensioner, Senior, Veteran		<u>, or , a con</u>		
	,	/			
School Activities	Adult Spectator	NI			
	- Adult - Spectator - Student		D CHARGE		
	- Supervising Teachers & Adults		D CHARGE		
Swim Vac Classes (Dwn					
Swim vac classes (Run	 by the Education Department during school holidays) For enrolled participants and spectators 	NI	CHARGE		
			JUNANGL		
Pool Hire		54.55	E 45	~~ ~~	
	fter hours - per hour ity use - refundable if left clean & undamaged	54.55 300.00	5.45	60.00 300.00	
BUILU IUI TACIII	,	300.00	-	300.00	
	* After hours pool hire is subject to Pool Manager availability.				
INDOOR CRICKET	CENTRE				
Indoor Cricket / Netball Hi	ire - per game	13.64	1.36	15.00	
Electronic Key Bond		100.00		100.00	
Electronic recy Bond		100.00		100.00	
COMMUNITY BUS H	li <u>RE</u>				
Only available for Local					
Outside Meek	katharra townsite - per day	110.01			
	- allowance of 200 km per day	113.64	11.36	125.00	
	- over allowance each km > 200	0.29	0.03	0.32	
Within Meeka	atharra townsite				
	- per day	113.64	11.36	125.00	
	- per hour	11.36	1.14	12.50	
	us hires (linked to insurance excess)	560.00	-	560.00	
	Refuelling of bus (if required on return) Cost + 8% per litre				
Cleaning of the bus (if required on return) \$30 per hour (minimum \$100.00)					
* Local Commu	unity Groups are defined as Schools, 'Not-for-Profits' or Church Groups permanen	tly based within the Shire of	Meekatharra.		
	Individuals, profit-making groups and businesses are NOT able to hire the bus of	lue to insurance reasons.			
LLOYD'S PLAZA CE	<u>INTRE</u>				

.			
Sho	orti	erm	Hire

Conference Room - per hour (minimum of	4 hour hire at any time)	11.36	1.14	12.50
Shop - per day		68.18	6.82	75.00
Hairdressing Salon - per day		68.18	6.82	75.00
Gallery - per day		68.18	6.82	75.00
Cleaning (in excess of 1 hour) or repair of	damage caused during period of hire	AT COST +	25% Admir	n Fee

Cleaning costs of common areas factored into hire charges All hire subject to Centre Management approval

PICTURE GARDENS

Venue Hire

Inc				
	Rental of complete facility - per day or part thereof	45.45	4.55	50.00
	Bond for key and facility - refundable if left clean & undamaged	300.00	-	300.00
	Cleaning (in excess of 1 hour) or repair of damage caused during period of hire	AT COST	+ 25% Admi	n Fee

Shire of Meekatharra			
Schedule of Fees & Charges			
2022/2023			
		2022/2023	
Description	Charge	GST	Total
TRANSPORT & WORKS			
<u>AIRPORT</u>			
Landing Fees			
Small Aircraft Annual Landing Fee*	227.27	22.73	250.00
* Only available to Ratepayers. MTOW up to 1,500 kg. On application only. Annual = July to June.			
Defence Force - Fee set by Australian Airport Association and Department of Defence.			
General & Charter <mark>(RPT are exempt)</mark> - per tonne - aircraft < 5,700 kg MTOW	15.00	1.50	16.50
- aircraft > 5,700 kg MTOW	20.00	2.00	22.00
Minimum Charge any one landing - \$20.00 plus GST			
RPT flights - per head (in lieu of landing fees)	13.64	1.36	15.00
* <mark>Regular Charter flights - per head (in addition to landing fees for aircrafts > 5,700kg MTOW)</mark> * Advise RPT, Charter Operators, RFDS and other regular users of any change within 7 business days of adoption by	22.73 ,	2.27	25.00
Advise RF1, Charlet Operators, RFDS and other regular users of any change within 7 business days of adoption by AIRPORT (Continued)	, 		
ARTORTCONUNDED			
Call Out Fees - Airport Contractor charges customer directly			
1800hrs - 2200hrs each	97.09	9.71	106.80
2200hrs - 0600hrs each	97.09	9.71	106.80
Other Fees			
Diesel fuel sales	Cost plus \$0.04	4	
ASIC (Australian Security Identification Card)	Cost plus 20%		
<u>CROSSOVERS - AS PER POLICY</u>			
Sealed crossover to a kerbed and drained sealed road - First on rateable assessment only	Subsidy of 5	0% of Actual	Cost to a
טבמוכע היסשטיינה גע מ הכושכע מווע עומוווכע שכמוכע ועמע - ו וושנ טוו ומנפמשופ מששטאטוונ טווא	_ ′	imum of \$15	
Sealed crossover to unkerbed roads (sealed or unsealed) - First on rateable assessment only	Subsidy of 5		
		imum of \$10	
Rural unsealed crossovers to unkerbed roads (sealed or unsealed) - First on rateable assessment only	Subsidy of 5		
Over width crossover to unkerbed road (sealed or unsealed)		timum of \$50	JU
	-	to Subsidy	
STANDPIPE WATER			

Standpipe Water (potable)*	
For consumers of less than 20,000 litres per financial year	NO CHARGE
For consumers of over 20,000 litres per financial year	per kL - COST PLUS 100%
Charge is calculated at the Water Corporation Charge** plus 100%.	

* Consumers to advise of quantity taken each time to allow for the appropriate charge to be applied. **From the most recent invoice/notice received from Water Corporation.

Shire of Meekatharra			
Schedule of Fees & Charges			
2022/2023			
2022/2023			
		2022/2023	
Description	Charge	GST	Total
=	g		
TRANSPORT & WORKS			
PLANT HIRE / PRIVATE WORKS			
PLANT HIKE / PRIVATE WORKS			
Rates - per hour			
Grader	245.45	24.55	270.00
Loader	210.91	21.09	232.00
Bulldozer D6N	245.45	24.55	270.00
Vibrating Roller	210.91	21.09	232.00
Scout Cement Mixer	140.91	14.09	155.00
Tractor	140.91	14.09	155.00
10 - 12 Tonne Truck	140.91	14.09	155.00
5 - 7 Tonne Truck	140.91	14.09	155.00
Prime Mover	175.45	17.55	193.00
Tandem Axle Tipping Trailer (Plus Applicable Truck Hire)	88.18	8.82	97.00
Tri Axle Low Loader (Plus Applicable Truck Hire)	268.18	26.82	295.00
Road Broom (Plus Applicable Truck Hire)	85.45	8.55	94.00
Scraper 613C	250.91	25.09	276.00
Multi Tyres Roller - 16 Tonne	211.58	21.16	232.74
Backhoe	140.91	14.09	155.00
Mini Excavator	140.91	14.09	155.00
Mini Road Sweeper	116.36	11.64	128.00
Materials used		PLUS 20% +	
Provision of labour only	COSTI	PLUS 20% +	GST

* All prices include an operator; dry hire of Shire plant not available * Penalty of \$35.00 per hour for hires outside normal works crew hours * Availability of Plant subject to Works Program

* Council may decline any request to perform private works * Council Policy 04.04 - Private Hire of Plant applies

Title/Subject:	2022/23 COUNCILLOR SITTING FEES, PRESIDENT & DEPUTY PRESIDENT ALLOWANCE AND ICT ALLOWANCE			
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.3.3			
Applicant:	Nil			
File Ref:				
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil			
Date of Report:	29 March 2022			
Author:	Svenja Clare Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer	S. Care Signature of Author		
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer		

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

Council to consider and set the member sitting fees and allowances for 2022/23 financial year, within the range as determined by the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal (SAT).

Attachments:

Nil

Background:

The Local Government Act 1995 and Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 give an entitlement to elected members of a sitting fee for attending Council and Committee meetings. The SAT on 8 April 2021 determined certain payments that are to be made or reimbursed to elected Council members with effect from 1 July 2021. No increases were made to allowance rates/ranges from the previous determination applicable to Meekatharra Council. The Shire of Meekatharra does have capacity within its current band to increase sitting fees.

Comment:

The determination by the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal sets the range of payments and allowances within which local governments are required to set the actual amount. The Shire of Meekatharra is a Band 3 Council.

No increases to any allowance were made in 2019/20 or 2020/21 or 2021/22.

In 1999/2000 Council set the President's Allowance at \$8,000 per annum and the Deputy President's Allowance at \$2,000 per annum. In 2018/19 (18 years later) Council resolved to set the following fees:

- President's Allowance \$20,000. This was an increase of \$12,000 per annum and slightly above the median of the range as set by SAT.
- Deputy President's Allowance \$5,000. Pursuant to section 5.98A(1) of the Local Government Act Council may pay the Deputy President of the Local Government, an allowance of up to 25 percent of the annual allowance to which the President of the Local Government is entitled.

The following table shows Meekatharra's meeting allowances over the years.

Item	1999/00	2013/14	2014/15	2018/19
Council Meeting – President per meeting	\$240	\$280	\$300	\$500
Council Meeting – Councillor per meeting	\$120	\$140	\$200	\$350
Committee Meeting – All – per meeting	\$60	\$70	\$100	\$200

The following table shows the fees and allowances currently adopted by Council, the SAT Ranges effective from 1 July 2021 and the SAT Range median for each fee and allowance.

Item	Currently adopted fees and allowances	SAT Range from 1 July 2021	Median \$ of SAT Range
President's Allowance per annum	\$20,000	\$1,025 - \$36,957	\$18,991
Deputy President's Allowance per annum	\$5,000	\$256.25 - \$9,239.25	\$4,747.75
Council Meeting – President per meeting	\$500	\$193 - \$634	\$413.50
Council Meeting – Councillor per meeting	\$350	\$193 - \$410	\$301.50
Committee Meeting – All – per meeting	\$200	\$97 - \$205	\$151.00

There is the option for Council to pay an Annual attendance fees in lieu of council meeting, committee meeting and prescribed meeting attendance fees.

The SAT range for the Annual Attendance fees are:

	Minimum	Maximum
President	\$7,688	\$25,342
Councillor	\$7,688	\$16,367

If Council determines to pay the Annual Attendance Fee it could mean that a Councillor who only attends the minimum required number of meetings may be paid the same as a Councillor who attend all meetings including Committee meetings.

As per the SAT determination of 8 April 2021 Information & Communication Technology Allowance (ICT) expenses means:

- "(a) rental charges in relation to one telephone and one facsimile machine, as prescribed by regulation 31(1)(a) of the LG Regulations; or
- (b) any other expenses that relate to information and communications technology (for example, telephone call charges and internet service provider fees) and that are a kind of expense prescribed by regulation 32(1) of the LG Regulations;"

Staff are unable to tell if Council have previously set an allowance for ICT but have adopted an allocation of \$500 Fax & Email Costs in the Adopted Budgets for a number of years now. Adopted Budgets in the early 2000's show an allocation was made for Telecommunications for reimbursement of Telephone and Fax costs for Councillors. The most that was actually spent in a year was \$500. Council may set an annual allowance for ICT, travel and accommodation.

SAT have determined that the minimum annual allowance for ICT expenses is \$500 and the maximum annual allowance is \$3,500. An annual allowance for travel and accommodation expenses is \$50.

If Council choose to set an annual allowance for ICT and/or travel and accommodation, any expense in excess of the allowance and in accordance with Council Policy may be reimbursed.

Reimbursement for travel costs incurred while driving a privately owned or leased vehicle (rather than a commercially hired vehicle) are to be calculated at the same rate contained in Section 30.6 of the Local Government Officers' (Western Australia) Interim Award 2011 (Award) as at the date of this determination (8 April 2021) as per determination 8.2 (5).

The following are the rates stated in the Award:

30.6 Rates of hire for use of an Officer's own motor vehicle on official							
business shall be a	business shall be as follows: Engine displacement (in cubic centimetres)						
Area and Details	Over 2600cc	Over 1600cc to 2600cc	1600cc and under				
Cents per kilomet	re						
Metropolitan	93.97	67.72	55.85				
area)),))	07.72	55.05				
South West	95.54	68.66	56.69				
Land Division)).JT	00.00	50.07				
North of 23.5 103.52 74.12 61.21							
Latitude 103.52 74.12 61.21							
Rest of state	99.01	70.87	58.37				
Motor cycle Rate c/km							
Distance travelled 32.55							

- Motor vehicles with rotary engines are to be included in the 1600 2600 category.
- Metropolitan area means that area within a radius of 50 kilometres from the Perth Railway Station.
- South West Land Division means the South West Land Division as defined by Section 28 of the Land Act.
- Other areas means that area of the State south of 23.5 degrees South Latitude, north of 23.5 degrees South Latitude, excluding the Metropolitan area and the South West Land Division.

Consultation:

Kelvin Matthews – Chief Executive Officer

Statutory Environment:

Sections 5.98 – 5.100 of the Local Government Act 1995 Regulation 30 of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 Section 30.6 of the Local Government Officers' (Western Australia) Interim Award 2011

Policy Implications:

01.07 - Councillors Meeting Fees and Reimbursement of Expenses

Budget/Financial Implications:

Council sitting fees, travel reimbursement, ICT allowance and President's/Deputy President's allowances will be included in the 2022/23 budget at the endorsed levels.

Strategic Implications:

Nil

Voting Requirements:

Absolute Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council set the following members sitting fees and allowances for the 2022/23 financial year:

Presidents Allowance		
Deputy Presidents		
Allowance		
Council Meetings	- Councillor	\$
	- President	\$
Committee Meetings	- All	\$

ICT allowance per Councillor inc President

\$

Travel will be reimbursed at the rate set out and the conditions set forth in the Local Government Officers' (WA) Interim Award 2011.

These fees are effective from 1 July 2022.

Title/Subject:	APPLICATION FOR MINING TENEMENT MISCELLANEOUS LICENCE 51/122.			
Agenda/Minute Number:	9.3.4			
Applicant:	Cyprium Metals Limited			
File Ref:	A529			
Disclosure of Interest:	Nil			
Date of Report:	31 March 2022			
Author:	Kelvin Matthews	de ···		
	Chief Executive Officer	Signature of Author		
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer		

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

Council to consider comments and approval in regard to the request from M&M Walter Consulting on behalf of Cyprium Metals for approval of the application for Mining Tenement Miscellaneous Licence 51/122 situated east of Yarrabubba as depicted on the attached Tengraph map and application.

Attachments:

Copies of:

- Correspondence from M&M Walter Consulting on behalf of Cyprium Metals.
- Application for Mining Tenement Miscellaneous Licence 51/122 and Tenegraph Map.

Background:

Council has received a request from M&M Walter Consulting on behalf of Cyprium Metals for approval of an application for Mining Tenement Miscellaneous Licence 51/122 situated east of Yarrabubba as depicted on the attached Tengraph map and application. The Tengraph map is extracted from the online mapping system that displays the position of Western Australian mining tenements and petroleum titles in relation to other land information.

Comment:

Council is requested by M&M Walter Consulting (acting on behalf of Cyprium Metals) to provide comment and any recommendation(s) regarding the above application that includes Councils endorsement and any Condition(s) noting that the application encroaches (in part) upon Council land.

A copy of the Application for Mining Tenement and Tengraph Map are attached for Councils further information.

Consultation:

M&M Walter Consulting acting on behalf of Cyprium Metals.

Statutory Environment:

Sections 23 to 26 of the Mining Act 1978.

Policy Implications: Nil

Budget/Financial Implications: Nil

<u>Strategic Implications:</u> Nil

Voting Requirements: Simple Majority

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council approve the Application from M&M Walter Consulting on behalf of Cyprium Metals for approval of the application for Mining Tenement Miscellaneous Licence 51/122 situated east of Yarrabubba as depicted on the attached Tengraph map and application.



SHIRE OF MEEKATHARRA



ABN 39 802 269 835 Suite 2; 257 York Street Subiaco WA 6008 PO Box 8197 Subiaco East WA 6008 T: (08) 9381 5866 F: (08) 9381 5877

By Registered Post

24 March 2022

Attn: C.E.O. Kelvin Matthews Shire of Meekatharra PO Box 129 **MEEKATHARRA WA 6642**

Dear Sir

APPLICATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS LICENCE 51/122

On behalf of our client Cyprium Metals Ltd, we wish to advise that the abovementioned application encroaches upon land within the Shire of MEEKATHARRA. Please find attached documentation for your information and records:

- Copy of the application.
- Map showing area applied for.

Please do not hesitate to contact this office if you have any queries regarding this application.

Yours faithfully

to compete the opposing here were with chemical categories and

Jeff Woodman Senior Mining Title Consultant (For and on behalf of Cyprium Metals Limited)

admin@mmwc.com.au

Online Lodgement - Submission: 16/03/2022 09:36:21; Receipt: 16/03/2022 09:36:21

F	orm	21
	01111	-

WESTERN AUSTRALIA Mining Act 1978

(Secs. 41, 58, 70C, 74, 86, 91, Reg. 64)

APPLICATION FOR MINING TENEMENT

(a) (b)		(a) Miscellaneous Lice	nce			No. L 51/122	2	
(C)	marked out (where applicable) Mineral Field	(b) a.m./p.m. / / (c) MURCHISON						
(d)	each applicant: Full Name and ACN/ABN Address No. of shares	(d) and (e) CYPRIUM METALS LIMI PO BOX 8197, SUBIACC				1000-00-01		(f) Shares 100
(g)	Total No. of shares							(g) Total 100
DE	SCRIPTION OF	(h) NANADIE WELL						
	OUND APPLIED	(i) Datum is at GDA94	MGA Zone 50	Coordinates 70	02810.674mN 6	i95001.744mE		
FOI	and the second sec	(j) NORTHING EAS	TING					
100 C	r Exploration ences see Note 1. For	7000705 550 7010	0 50/					
	er Licences see Note	7002705.552 7016 6997165.453 7015						
	or all Licences see	6997138.591 7031						
	e 3.)	6987904.958 70302						
	·	6987931.821 7013						
C	Locality	6986085.123 70134						
(i) (i)	Datum Peg Boundaries	6986138.350 69804						
U	Doundaries	6989831.755 69810						
		6989884.030 69479 6991730.925 69482						
		6991782.079 69152						
		6992951.995 69154	2 TH TH A 17 TH					
		6992900.000 69490						
		6992900.000 69510	00.000					
		6993400.000 69510						
		6993405.938 69489						
		6996438.565 69364						
		6996471.744 69159 6997322.016 69161						
		6997270.707 69491						1
		7002810.674 69500		o Datum				
		The application has the fo			E 20/846, E 51/	1938, E 57/106	9 and M 51/887 .	
		Purposes: a search for gr			1970			
(k)	Area (ha or km ²)	(k) 12,127.08000 HA						
(I)	Signature of applicant or agent(if agent state full name	(I) <i>Jeffrey Woodman</i> GROUND FLOOR, SUBIACO, WA, 60		STREET,	Date: 16/0	3/2022		

OFFICIAL USE

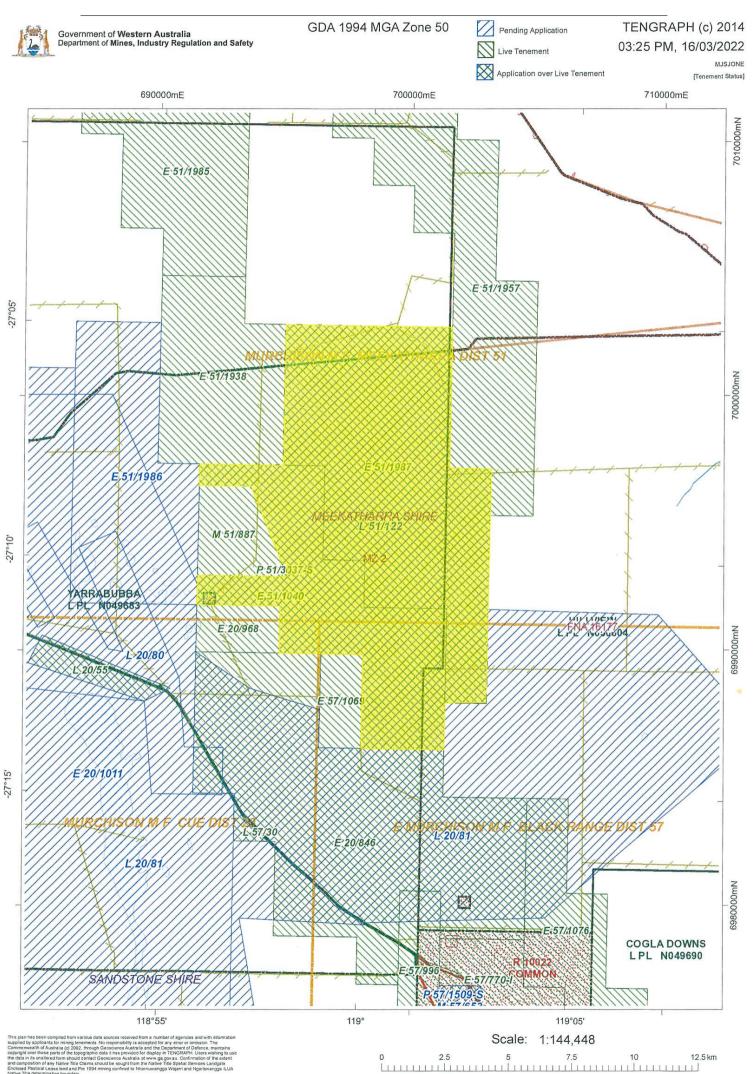
and address)

A NOTICE OF OBJECTION may be lodged at any mining registrar's office on or before the 20th day of April 2022 (See Note 4).

Where an objection to this application is lodged the hearing will take place on a date to be set.

Received at	09:36:21	on	16	March	2022	with fees of
Application	\$579.00					
Rent	\$7,276.80					
TOTAL	\$7,855.80					
Receipt No:	21999802516					

Mining Registrar



9.4. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT Nil

9.5. HEALTH BUILDING AND TOWN PLANNING Nil

9.6. WORKS AND SERVICE Nil

9.7. CONFIDENTIAL ITEMS

Moved: Seconded:

That the meeting be closed to members of the public to allow Council to discuss items 9.7.1, 9.7.2 & 9.7.3 which concern matters of a confidential nature.

CONFIDENTIAL ITEM

Deals with a contract entered into, or which may be entered into by the local government.

Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23 (2) (c)

Title/Subject:	MISSION AUSTRALIA LEASE - STREET, MEEKATHARRA	- LOT 5 (64) HILL
Agenda/Minute Number: Applicant: File Ref: Disclosure of Interest: Date of Report: Author:	9.7.1 Nil ADM450 Nil 29 March 2022 Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature of Author
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

Council to consider executing the lease agreement between the Shire of Meekatharra and Mission Australia for the house residence at Lot 5 (64) Hill Street Meekatharra.

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council approves the Lease between the Shire of Meekatharra and Mission Australia for the premises located at 64 Hill Street Meekatharra in accordance with

the terms and conditions outlined in the Lease and approves the affixing of Councils Common Seal and execution of the Lease by the Chief Executive Officer and the Shire President.

CONFIDENTIAL ITEM

Deals with a contract entered into, or which may be entered into by the local government. Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23 (2) (c)

Title/Subject:	LEASE OF SPEEDWAY COMPLEX PART RESERVE 36131 TO YULELLA ABORIGINAL CORPORATION		
Agenda/Minute Number Applicant: File Ref: Disclosure of Interest: Date of Report: Author:	9.7.2 Nil R34023 Nil 30 March 2022 Kelvin Matthews	M	
Senior Officer:	Chief Executive Officer Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature of Author	

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

Council to consider a request from the Meekatharra Yulella Aboriginal Corporation to enter into a lease arrangement for the management of the Meekatharra Speedway Club complex located on Part Reserve 36131 that is vested under Management Order with the Shire of Meekatharra.

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council approve a request from the Meekatharra Yulella Aboriginal Corporation to enter into a lease arrangement for the management of the Meekatharra Speedway Complex located on Part Reserve 36131 that is vested under Management Order with the Shire of Meekatharra pending approval from the Minister for Lands.

CONFIDENTIAL ITEM

Deals with a contract entered into, or which may be entered into by the local government. Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23 (2) (c)

Title/Subject:	LLOYDS PLAZA CAFÉ LEASE - MAMA MOON'S BAKERY		
Agenda/Minute Number: Applicant: File Ref: Disclosure of Interest: Date of Report: Author:	9.7.3 Nil R34023 Nil 30 March 2022 Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature of Author	
Senior Officer:	Kelvin Matthews Chief Executive Officer	Signature Senior Officer	

Summary/Matter for Consideration:

Council to consider executing the lease between the Shire of Meekatharra and Mama Moon's Bakery for Shop 6 Café at Lloyds Plaza.

Officers Recommendation / Council Resolution:

Moved: Seconded:

That Council approve executing the Lease between the Shire of Meekatharra and Mama Moon's Bakery for the premises located at Shop 6 Café Lloyds Plaza 64 – 66 Main Street Meekatharra in accordance with the terms and conditions outlined in the Lease appended to this report, and approves the affixing of Councils Common Seal and execution of the Lease by the Chief Executive Officer and the Shire President.

Moved:

Seconded:

That the meeting be opened to the public.

10. NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE-INTRODUCED BY RESOLUTION

OF THE MEETING

Moved:

Seconded:

That the urgent new business be discussed.

11. ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

12. CLOSURE OF MEETING